

IF YOU HAVE PROBLEMS READING THIS DOCUMENT, PLEASE CONTACT  
THE USCIS HISTORY LIBRARY AT CISHISTORY.LIBRARY@DHS.GOV.

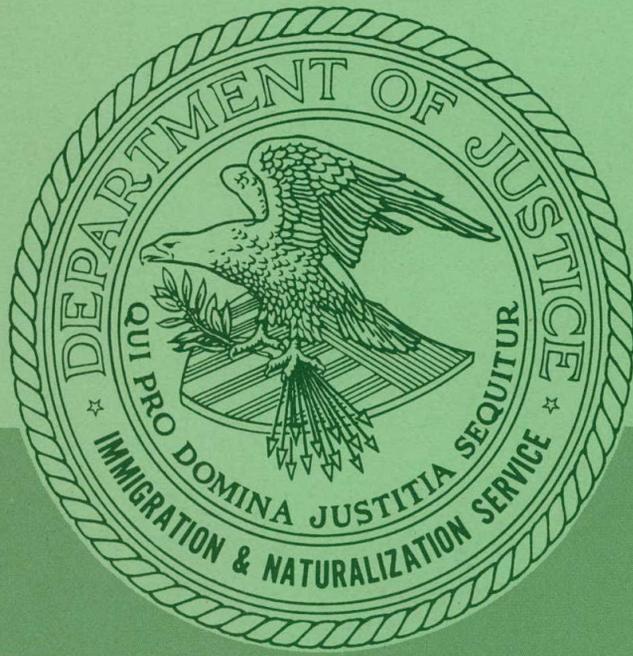
MIA 74/5

JV  
6414  
.A2  
1962  
c.3

# ANNUAL

# REPORT *of the*

## *Immigration and Naturalization Service*



*Washington, D. C.*

# 1962

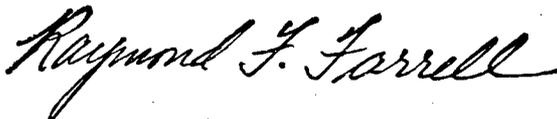
UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE  
WASHINGTON 25, D. C.

REPORT OF THE COMMISSIONER  
OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION

The Attorney General  
United States Department of Justice

Sir: I have the honor to submit the Annual Report of the  
Immigration and Naturalization Service for the year  
ended June 30, 1962.

Respectfully submitted,

A handwritten signature in cursive script that reads "Raymond F. Farrell". The signature is written in dark ink and is positioned above the printed name and title.

Raymond F. Farrell  
Commissioner

Immigration and Naturalization Service



JV  
6414  
APR  
1962  
32

# TABLE OF CONTENTS

	<i>Page</i>
ADMISSION .....	1
Facilitation of inspection .....	1
Arrivals .....	2
Refugees .....	4
Exclusion .....	4
Visa petitions and other applications .....	5
Adjustment of status .....	5
Service operations outside the United States .....	6
BORDER PATROL AND INVESTIGATION .....	6
Deportable aliens located .....	6
Caribbean program and problems .....	8
Foreign-born law violators .....	8
Criminal prosecution .....	10
Revocation of naturalization .....	10
EXCLUSION AND EXPULSION PROCEEDINGS .....	11
DETENTION AND DEPORTATION ACTIVITIES .....	11
LEGAL ACTIVITIES .....	12
ALIEN ADDRESS REPORTS .....	12
CITIZENSHIP .....	12
Encouragement of naturalization .....	12
Naturalization courts .....	13
Naturalization petitions .....	14
Derivative citizenship .....	14
Loss of citizenship .....	15
ADMINISTRATIVE SERVICES .....	15
Employee development and training .....	15
Other administrative services .....	16

TABLES

	<i>Page</i>
1. Immigration to the United States: 1820-1962 -----	18
2. Aliens and citizens admitted and departed, by months: Years ended June 30, 1961 and 1962 -----	19
3. Aliens and citizens admitted at United States ports of entry: Years ended June 30, 1961-1962 -----	20
4. Aliens admitted, by classes under the immigration laws: Years ended June 30, 1958-1962 -----	21
5. Immigrants admitted, by port: Years ended June 30, 1958-1962 -----	22
6. Immigrants admitted, by classes under the immigration laws and country or region of birth: Year ended June 30, 1962 -----	23
6A. Immigrants admitted, by classes under the immigration laws and country or region of last permanent residence: Year ended June 30, 1962 -----	24
6B. Aliens who adjusted status to permanent residents in the United States, by country or region of birth: Year ended June 30, 1962 -----	25
6C. Refugees admitted, by country or region of birth: Years ended June 30, 1953-1962 ---	26
6D. Immigrants admitted under the Act of September 11, 1957 (P.L. 85-316), by class of admission and country or region of birth: September 11, 1957-June 30, 1962 -----	27
6E. Immigrants admitted under the Act of September 2, 1958, (P.L. 85-892), by class of admission and country or region of birth: September 2, 1958-June 30, 1962 -----	28
6F. Immigrants admitted under Sections 4 and 6, Act of September 22, 1959 (P.L. 86-363), by country or region of birth: September 22, 1959-June 30, 1962 -----	28
7. Annual quotas and quota immigrants admitted: Years ended June 30, 1958-1962 ---	29
7A. Quota immigrants admitted, by quota area and quota preferences: Year ended June 30, 1962 -----	30
8. Immigrants admitted, by country or region of birth and major occupation group: Year ended June 30, 1962 -----	31
8A. Immigrants and beneficiaries of first preference visa petitions admitted, by occupation: Year ended June 30, 1962 -----	32
9. Immigrants admitted, by country or region of birth, sex, and age: Year ended June 30, 1962 -----	34
10. Immigrants admitted, by sex and age: Years ended June 30, 1953-1962 -----	36
10A. Immigrants admitted, by sex, marital status, age, and major occupation group: Years ended June 30, 1958-1962 -----	37
11. Aliens admitted and citizens arrived and departed: Years ended June 30, 1908-1962_	38
12. Immigrants admitted, by State of intended future permanent residence: Years ended June 30, 1953-1962 -----	39
12A. Immigrants admitted, by specified countries of birth and State of intended future permanent residence: Year ended June 30, 1962 -----	40
12B. Immigrants admitted, by specified countries of birth and rural and urban area and city: Years ended June 30, 1962 -----	41
13. Immigration by country, for decades: 1820-1962 -----	42
14. Immigrants admitted, by country or region of birth: Years ended June 30, 1953-1962_	46
14A. Refugee-escapees paroled under Act of July 14, 1960, by country of last residence and country of flight: July 14, 1960-June 30, 1962 -----	47
15. Nonimmigrants admitted, by country or region of birth: Years ended June 30, 1953-1962 -----	48
15A. Temporary visitors admitted, by country or region of birth: Years ended June 30, 1953-1962 -----	49
16. Nonimmigrants admitted, by classes under the immigration laws and country or region of birth: Year ended June 30, 1962 -----	50

TABLES—Continued

	<i>Page</i>
17. Nonimmigrants admitted, by classes under the immigration laws and country or region of last permanent residence: Year ended June 30, 1962 -----	51
17A. Temporary visitors and other nonimmigrants admitted, by port: Year ended June 30, 1962 -----	52
18. Agricultural laborers admitted to the United States: Years ended June 30, 1953-1962 -----	53
19. Entries of alien and citizen border crossers over international land boundaries, by State and port: Year ended June 30, 1962 -----	54
20. Entries of alien and citizen border crossers over international land boundaries: Years ended June 30, 1928-1962 -----	56
20A. Special inquiry officer hearings completed, by regions and districts: Years ended June 30, 1958-1962 -----	57
21. Aliens excluded from the United States, by cause: Years ended June 30, 1892-1962 ---	58
22. Aliens excluded, by country or region of birth and cause: Year ended June 30, 1962 -	59
23. Aliens apprehended, aliens deported, and aliens required to depart: Years ended June 30, 1892-1962 -----	60
24. Aliens deported, by country to which deported and cause: Year ended June 30, 1962 -	61
24A. Aliens required to depart, by nationality and cause: Year ended June 30, 1962 -----	62
24B. Aliens deported, by nationality and cause: Year ended June 30, 1962 -----	63
24C. Aliens required to depart, by country of destination and cause: Year ended June 30, 1962 -----	64
25. Aliens deported, by country to which deported and deportation expense: Year ended June 30, 1962 -----	65
26. Aliens deported, by cause: Years ended June 30, 1908-1962 -----	66
26A. Aliens deported, by country to which deported: Years ended June 30, 1953-1962 ---	67
27. Aliens deported, by year of entry and status at entry: Year ended June 30, 1962 ----	67
27A. Aliens deported and required to depart, by status at entry: Years ended June 30, 1958-1962 -----	68
27B. Deportable aliens located, by status at entry and nationality: Year ended June 30, 1962 -----	69
28. Alien crewmen deserted at United States air and seaports, by nationality and flag of carrier: Year ended June 30, 1962 -----	70
29. Vessels and airplanes inspected, crewmen admitted, alien crewmen deserted, and alien stowaways found, by location: Year ended June 30, 1962 -----	71
30. Principal activities and accomplishments of immigration Border Patrol: Years ended June 30, 1953-1962 -----	72
31. Passengers arrived in the United States, by sea and air, from foreign countries, by country of embarkation: Year ended June 30, 1962 -----	73
32. Passengers departed from the United States, by sea and air, to foreign countries, by country of debarkation: Year ended June 30, 1962 -----	76
33. Passenger travel between the United States and foreign countries, by sea and air, by port of arrival or departure: Year ended June 30, 1962 -----	79
34. Insular travel—Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands: Years ended June 30, 1953-1962 -----	80
35. Aliens who reported under the Alien Address Program, by selected States of residence and nationality: During 1962 -----	81
36. Aliens who reported under the Alien Address Program, by selected nationalities and States of residence: During 1962 -----	82
36A. Alien population, by States of residence: 1940, 1951, 1960, 1961, and 1962 -----	83
37. Declarations of intention filed, petitions for naturalization filed, persons naturalized, and petitions for naturalization denied: Years ended June 30, 1907-1962 -----	84

TABLES—Continued

	<i>Page</i>
38. Persons naturalized, by general and special naturalization provisions and country or region of former allegiance: Year ended June 30, 1962 -----	85
39. Persons naturalized, by country or region of former allegiance: Years ended June 30, 1953-1962 -----	86
40. Persons naturalized, by country or region of former allegiance and major occupation group: Year ended June 30, 1962 -----	87
41. Persons naturalized, by country or region of former allegiance, sex, and age: Year ended June 30, 1962 -----	88
41A. Persons naturalized, by sex, marital status, age, and major occupation group: Years ended June 30, 1958-1962 -----	90
42. Persons naturalized, by States or territories of residence: Years ended June 30, 1953-1962 -----	91
42A. Persons naturalized, by specified countries of former allegiance and by States or territories of residence: Year ended June 30, 1962 -----	92
42B. Persons naturalized, by type of court and States or territories of residence: Year ended June 30, 1962 -----	93
43. Persons naturalized, by specified countries of former allegiance and by rural and urban area and city: Year ended June 30, 1962 -----	94
44. Persons naturalized, by country or region of birth and year of entry: Year ended June 30, 1962 -----	95
45. Persons naturalized, by general and special naturalization provisions: Years ended June 30, 1958-1962 -----	96
46. Certificates of citizenship granted, by country or region of birth and reason for claim: Year ended June 30, 1962 -----	97
47. Certificates of citizenship granted to persons who derived citizenship through parentage or marriage, by country or region of birth and year derived: Year ended June 30, 1962 -----	98
48. Certificates of citizenship granted to persons who acquired citizenship at birth abroad, by country or region of birth and year acquired: Year ended June 30, 1962 -----	99
49. Petitions for naturalization denied, by reason: Years ended June 30, 1954-1962 -----	100
50. Certificates of naturalization revoked, by grounds: Years ended June 30, 1953-1962 -----	101
51. Persons expatriated, by grounds and year reports received: Years ended June 30, 1953-1962 -----	101
52. Persons repatriated: Years ended June 30, 1953-1962 -----	102
53. Prosecutions for immigration and nationality violations: Years ended June 30, 1953-1962 -----	103
54. Convictions for immigration and nationality violations: Years ended June 30, 1953-1962 -----	104
55. Writs of habeas corpus and declaratory judgments in exclusion and deportation cases: Years ended June 30, 1958-1962 -----	105
56. Private immigration and nationality bills introduced and laws enacted, 75th Congress through 87th Congress -----	106
57. Private bills and beneficiaries of private bills, 87th Congress, by type of bill and action (country of birth of beneficiaries for bills enacted) -----	107

## GENERAL

The Immigration and Naturalization Service is responsible for the administration and enforcement of the Immigration and Nationality Act and related federal statutes. The many and varied functions relate principally to people of foreign birth. This Service is responsible for determining whether persons seeking to enter the United States are citizens or aliens, and if aliens whether they are admissible under immigration laws. A parallel function is that of granting or denying petitions such as those for preferences within quotas, for admission of alien spouses or children of United States citizens, or for importing alien laborers, as well as other applications having to do with entry of aliens into the United States.

Another function of the Service is the administration of the alien registration and the annual alien address report programs.

Citizenship through naturalization is granted or denied by Federal and State courts, but it is the responsibility of the Service to encourage, assist, and facilitate the naturalization of applicants who meet the statutory requirements, and to prevent the naturalization of persons not qualified.

In the field of enforcement, the Service is responsible for preventing illegal entry of persons into the United States and apprehending any aliens found to be in the United States in illegal status; for investigating the status of aliens who, through violation of the provisions of the Immigration and Nationality Act, become amenable to deportation or denaturalization; and the detention and the deportation of such aliens.

## ADMISSION

### Facilitation of Inspection

Citizens returning home and aliens arriving at ports in the United States meet the Service officers who must determine their admissibility at the moment of arrival. To make this first contact as pleasant and as brief as possible, the Service has continued to improve the inspection formalities. At some of our largest airports, port receptionists are on hand to greet and assist arriving passengers.

At international airports in four Canadian cities and at Hamilton, Bermuda, and Nassau, Bahamas, the admissibility of passengers is determined prior to embarkation for the United States. This preinspection abroad makes it pos-

sible for passengers to come to the United States secure in the knowledge that they will not be turned back at ports of entry, and that they may proceed on their way promptly.



*Port Receptionist assisting in inspection of passengers on Polar flight from London, England.*

The inspection of ships' passengers performed en route and completed prior to arrival at the United States port of destination is another important aid to the facilitation of travel, conducted on passenger vessels departing from two major seaports in the Far East. En route inspection is also conducted on some railroad lines operating between Canada and the United States and on certain vessels departing from South American ports destined to San Juan, Puerto Rico.

The most important impact on travel during the fiscal year 1962 was the tremendous increase in international jet flights, with their increased carrying capacity (120 to 160 passengers). A total of 6,253,439 passengers arrived in the United States from all parts of the world on 68,828 vessels and 179,648 planes. While the number of arriving airplanes increased only 4 percent over the previous year, the number of passengers increased by 11 per-

cent, reflecting the increased carrying capacity and greater flying range of the jets. In anticipation of changing conditions, the Service made an intensive survey of arrival patterns and, on the basis of the study, staffing schedules were adjusted to provide a flexible force of immigration officers to handle the increased traffic with speed and efficiency.

New facilities at several border ports and at a number of airports, together with revised and streamlined inspectional procedures, have provided more efficient service to the traveler. At the land border ports the inspection for both Immigration and Customs is conducted by a single officer representing both Services. This dual inspection shortens inspection time for the traveler and provides a substantial manpower saving to the Government.

### Arrivals

The 173 million entries of citizens and aliens exceeded last year's figures by 3 percent and continued a 21-year trend of growth in inspection. The total number of entries made by aliens during fiscal year 1962 exceeded 99 million. Almost 95 million of these entries were made by border crossers, almost 3 percent more than in fiscal year 1961. An analysis of the other aliens admitted is set forth in detail below.

*Immigrants.* A total of 283,763 aliens became immigrants or permanent resident aliens during the fiscal year 1962, an increase of 5 percent over 1961. Most of these immigrants (264,368) were admitted at ports of arrival. In addition, 19,395 aliens already in the United States became permanent residents through adjustment of their immigration status.

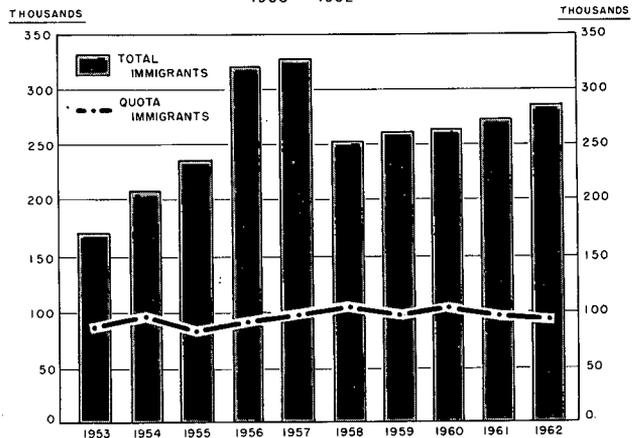
Under the Immigration and Nationality Act, all countries except Western Hemisphere countries are allotted quotas equal to one-sixth of one percent of the number of persons in the United States in 1920 who were of the national origin of the quota area for which the quota is established. Under this formula the total quota is 156,687. Less than two-thirds of this authorized number, or 90,319 quota immigrants, were admitted.

As in past years, the principal reason that quotas used are less than authorized is that Great Britain and Northern Ireland and Eire are allotted 53 percent of the quota numbers under the formula, but in 1962 just 28,811 quota immigrants were admitted from these countries, thus leaving approximately 54,000 quota numbers unused.

First preference within the quota is established for highly skilled persons whose skills are urgently needed in the United States. Under

this provision 3,313 highly skilled aliens, accompanied by 3,721 spouses and children were admitted. Of the skilled aliens, 2,480 were from Europe, 487 from Asia, and 166 from Africa and Oceania.

IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED  
1953 - 1962



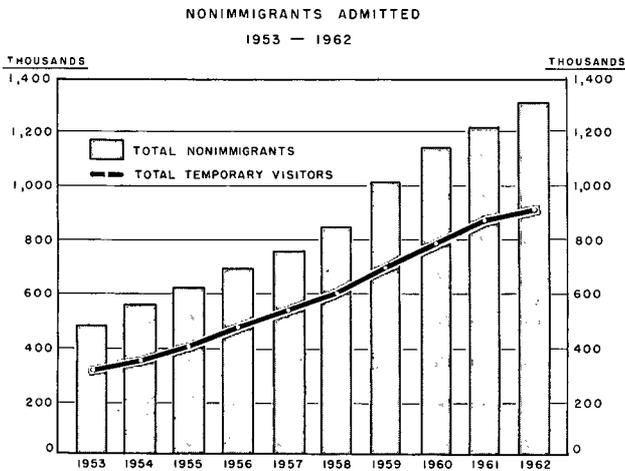
Close relatives of citizens and permanent resident aliens are given preference within the quotas, and 11,729 were admitted with preference visas. People from countries with a large quota waiting list, such as Italy, Poland, Yugoslavia, Hungary, Greece, and Portugal, took most advantage of the preferences for relatives.

Immigrants who come to the United States from countries where there is no pressure for quota numbers usually do not seek preferences within quotas. Therefore, within the 71,431 nonpreference quota admissions are the greatest numbers of British, Irish, and German immigrants.

Nonquota immigrants meet all the requirements as to health, moral character, and economic responsibility, but there is no numeric limit on the number of admissions. A total of 193,444 nonquota immigrants were admitted—10 percent more than in fiscal year 1961. This figure included 30,316 spouses and children of United States citizens, as well as 133,505 natives of the Western Hemisphere (chiefly Canada and Mexico) with their spouses and children. Also included were 24,005 other nonquota immigrants who were admitted under special legislation. Of these aliens, 1,809 were admitted under the Act of September 11, 1957, and included 1,316 orphans, 289 beneficiaries of preference quota visas, and 204 refugee-escapees. There were 17,400 admitted under the Acts of September 22, 1959, and September 26, 1961, which provided that certain close relatives

of citizens and alien residents of the United States should be admitted as nonquota immigrants, and 4,796 under the Act of September 2, 1958.

*Nonimmigrants.* Nonimmigrants are aliens admitted to the United States for temporary periods. During fiscal year 1962, 1,331,383 such aliens, exclusive of Mexican agricultural laborers, borders crossers and crewmen, were admitted, a 9 percent increase over the preceding year.



Alien visitors to the United States have an economic value, since they help to reduce imbalance of tourist dollars. Visitors also obtain firsthand impressions that should improve the image of the United States.

The general increase in income level abroad, and the lowered cost of transportation, as well as the effect of the International Travel Act of 1961, contributed to an unprecedented number of tourists or visitors for pleasure. The number reached 810,779—68,000 more than last year. A fourth of the visitors came from Europe, with largest numbers from United Kingdom, Germany, France, Italy, Netherlands, and Switzerland. Most of the others came from Western Hemisphere countries, although relative increases from countries of Asia and Oceania were high. Another 117,242 persons visited the United States for business reasons.

There were 340,164 temporary workers imported in fiscal year 1962. A total of 282,556 Mexican agricultural workers were admitted under P.L. 78, as amended. Other temporary workers and laborers numbered 46,134, and included 11,420 agricultural workers from the British West Indies, 537 from other Caribbean countries, 8,462 from Canada, 354 from Japan, and 305 shepherders from Spain. There

were, in addition, 6,814 aliens of distinguished merit and ability, and 4,660 industrial trainees admitted.

The decline of 11,593 Mexican agricultural workers was primarily due to mechanization of agricultural operations, adverse weather conditions in certain portions of the United States, and the availability of domestic workers. These alien workers supplement domestic workers and are not imported unless it is determined by the Department of Labor that domestic workers are not available at prevailing wages.

Education as a means to international understanding was furthered by the admission of 41,202 students. Among them were 9,593 from Canada, 5,015 from Mexico, 3,834 from Europe, 3,203 from South America, 9,073 from Asia, 1,485 from Africa, and 671 from Oceania. The Act of September 26, 1961, authorized the admission of alien spouses and minor children of students. Under this provision 1,037 spouses and children of students were admitted.

To further international cultural exchange, the United States admitted 26,977 exchange aliens during the fiscal year 1962 to participate in both governmental and private programs. The largest groups of exchange aliens again came from Japan (2,014), Philippines (1,942), United Kingdom (1,906), Germany (1,516), and India (1,497). In addition, 3,039 spouses and children accompanied or joined the exchange aliens admitted.

There were 33,373 foreign government officials, 9,747 representatives to international organizations, 1,005 NATO officials, and 1,766 representatives of foreign information media admitted to the United States in official capacities during fiscal year 1962.

Other aliens admitted for temporary periods included 5,071 treaty traders and investors with their spouses and children, of whom 48 percent came from Japan, and 110,276 alien travelers who passed in transit through the United States.



There were 1,762,356 alien crewmen granted shore leave. Crewman landing cards were issued to 97,557 alien crewmen during fiscal year 1962, thus bringing to a total 464,206 crewman cards issued since the inception of the crewman indentification card program in May 1958. These cards served to identify and facilitate the landing of bona fide crewmen.

*United States Citizens.* The total number of United States citizen admissions during fiscal year 1962 rose from 71,654,927 in fiscal year 1961 to 74,107,155, a 3 percent increase. Some 70 million of these were border crossers and another 860 thousand were crewmen. There was an increase from 2,043,416 to 2,199,326, or 8 percent, in the number of citizens who returned to the United States by sea and air. Most of these persons had visited European countries, the Caribbean area, and Mexico.

### Refugees

*Cuban Refugees.* Immediately following the fall of Batista's government in Cuba on January 1, 1959, and continuing to the present, anti-Castro Cubans by the thousands have fled to the United States. With the passage of time, increasing numbers of Cubans, reaching a rate of 1,500 per week, have sought refuge in the United States. The number arriving has remained substantially unchanged. They come by common carrier, small boats, commandeered aircraft, and across the land boundary from Mexico after having made their way to that country from Cuba.



Six of 48 Chinese orphans who came to the United States by chartered plane from Hong Kong.

By the close of the fiscal year, this Service had examined 125,800 Cubans, as compared with 62,190 at the end of fiscal year 1961. At the end of June, there were 62,500 Cuban refugees on parole, 6,500 in visitor status, and 56,800 refugee overstay visitors who will be permitted to remain in the United States for an indefinite period.

*Hong Kong Chinese.* On May 23, 1962, the President directed that steps be taken promptly to parole into the United States several thousand Chinese from Hong Kong under section 212(d) (5) of the Immigration and Nationality Act, to assist in alleviating conditions in that colony caused by the influx of persons fleeing from Communist tyranny on the mainland of China. Chinese relatives of United States citizens and resident aliens and Chinese persons possessing special skills needed in the United States are considered for parole. Before parole is authorized, these aliens must undergo comprehensive security checks, medical examinations, and other screening procedures.

*Refugee-Escapees (Act of July 14, 1960).* In France, Germany, Belgium, Austria, Italy, Greece, and Lebanon, Service officers continued to interview and authorize the parole of refugee-escapees under the Act of July 14, 1960. This law, scheduled to expire on June 30, 1962, was extended indefinitely by the Act of June 28, 1962. Under this "fair share" law, the United States can parole up to 25 percent of the number of eligible refugee-escapees that have availed themselves of resettlement opportunities offered by other nations. The aliens are screened before parole is authorized, to insure that their entry will not be contrary to the national welfare, safety, or security, and after two years' residence in the United States they may be granted the status of lawfully admitted permanent residents.

During fiscal year 1962, 8,852 applications were received in the various Service offices abroad and 5,132 persons were found qualified for parole. Since July 1960, 8,260 aliens have arrived in the United States. This program has demonstrated the United States interest in closing refugee camps in Western Europe and finding permanent homes for refugees and escapees from Communism.

### Exclusion

*Inadmissible Aliens.* Aliens seeking admission to the United States must establish that they are admissible under the law. The inspection accorded them by Service officers is to permit entry to those who are legally admissible and to prevent the entry of those who are inadmissible.

As a result of the inspection accorded by Service officers of aliens seeking admission to the United States, during fiscal year 1962, 149,463 were refused entry.

Included in those not admitted were 29,059 crewmen who were refused shore leave, 79,243 prospective border crossers, and 40,542 other aliens who withdrew their applications for admission upon being advised that they appeared prima facie inadmissible. After formal hearings before a special inquiry officer, 388 aliens were excluded. Most were excluded because they attempted entry without proper documents.

*Waivers of Inadmissibility.* During fiscal year 1962, Congress enacted legislation (the Act of September 26, 1961) incorporating into the Immigration and Nationality Act the provisions of the Act of September 11, 1957, authorizing discretionary waivers of inadmissibility to certain close relatives of citizens and permanent resident aliens of the United States to avoid extreme hardship. This authority was favorably exercised in behalf of 1,349 excludable aliens. Of this number 1,106 were approved by the Service officers abroad.

*Temporary Admissions Despite Inadmissibility.* The discretion vested in the Attorney General to authorize the admission of inadmissible nonimmigrant aliens for temporary periods was exercised favorably in 3,813 cases after finding that such admission would be in the public interest.

### Visa Petitions and Other Applications

*Visa Petitions.* Before visas may be issued to potential immigrants who claim preference within quotas or nonquota status, the United States citizen or resident alien must petition this Service in behalf of the immigrant to accord such status.

On September 26, 1961, Congress enacted legislation which made permanent heretofore temporary legislation relating to the admission of eligible orphans. The number of petitions filed under the new legislation fell off sharply from 2,857 filed in fiscal year 1961 to 1,263 filed in fiscal year 1962.

Approval of visa petitions to accord certain relatives of United States citizens and lawful resident aliens nonquota or preference quota classification dropped from 63,320 to 59,824. The largest number, 30,790 petitions, were approved to accord nonquota status to the spouses and children of United States citizens.

Approval of petitions to accord highly educated and highly skilled aliens a first preference quota classification continued at substantially the same rate as during the preceding year,

with 6,329 petitions approved in 1962. Twenty-three percent of the first preference petitions were denied, reflecting the continued careful review of these cases in order to be sure that such workers will not usurp the positions of United States citizen workers.

The number of petitions approved for temporary workers and trainees also remained almost unchanged, with 12,344 petitions for such persons granted during fiscal year 1962.

*Other Applications.* In some instances, entry documents may be issued by this Service. Alien residents of Canada and Mexico were issued border crossing cards for temporary visits to the United States in 136,751 cases.

Lawful resident aliens of the United States may use the alien registration receipt card (Form I-151) as a travel document when returning to the United States after an absence of less than one year in countries other than those behind the iron curtain. During the year, cards to replace lost, mutilated, or obsolete cards were issued in 49,364 cases. Resident aliens who expected to be out of the United States beyond the one-year limit, or to visit an iron curtain country recognized by the United States, were issued reentry permits in 14,962 cases last year.

Applications for extension of temporary stay by visitors, students, and other aliens temporarily in the United States as nonimmigrants numbered 184,820, constituting a decrease of 4 percent from the previous year.

School transfers authorized for students and program transfers authorized for exchange aliens totaled 9,649 in fiscal year 1962, as compared with 9,834 during the prior year. Permission to accept employment was granted to 13,044 students.

### Adjustment of Status

*Applications for Status as Immigrant.* Under certain conditions, aliens, other than crewmen and natives of contiguous countries or nearby islands, who have been inspected at a port of entry and who have been either admitted or paroled into the United States, may apply under section 245 of the Immigration and Nationality Act for status as lawful permanent residents without leaving the country to obtain immigrant visas. Since the revision of section 245 on July 14, 1960, which liberalized the conditions under which such adjustment may be made, the number of such applications filed with the Service has steadily increased. During fiscal year 1962, 15,711 aliens were granted status as permanent residents under this provision of law, an increase of 38 percent over the number granted

such status in the previous year. Included among those granted lawful resident status were 5,810 spouses or minor children of United States citizens, 1,027 quota immigrants whose services were urgently needed in the United States, 451 quota immigrants who were parents, sons or daughters, or brothers or sisters of United States citizens, 625 quota immigrants who were spouses or minor children of alien residents, 2,646 nonpreference quota immigrants, and 3,600 natives of Western Hemisphere countries who do not come within the quotas.

*Creation of Record of Lawful Entry.* An alien who entered the United States prior to June 28, 1940, and for whom no record of lawful entry as an immigrant exists, may apply to the Service under section 249 of the Immigration and Nationality Act to have such a record created. The number of applications for the benefits of this section has been decreasing, indicating that the status of a majority of the eligible aliens has already been adjusted. Only 3,399 applications were granted during fiscal year 1962, a decrease of 33 percent from the number granted during the preceding year.

*Other Adjustments.* Congress approved the suspension of deportation of 124 aliens under section 244 of the Immigration and Nationality Act for aliens whose deportation would have created extreme hardship for citizen families, and gave immigrant status to 80 persons through private laws. Fifty-one Hungarian refugees who were paroled into the United States became permanent residents through adjustment of status, after having fulfilled the two-year residence requirement. Thirty others were adjusted under various provisions of law.

### **Service Operations Outside the United States**

In addition to processing aliens for parole as refugees in Europe and Hong Kong, and pre-inspection in the Bahamas, Bermuda, and Canada, Service officers abroad have continued to process waivers of inadmissibility submitted by immigrant visa applicants who are close relatives of citizens and permanent resident aliens of the United States. They also were instrumental in facilitating international travel, as well as assisting United States citizens and resident aliens abroad, by adjudicating various petitions and applications rather than having such cases referred to offices in the United States. Fraud, misrepresentation, and other violations of the immigration law were discovered and prevented by Service officers abroad, including cases involving fraudulent or counterfeit documents, unqualified beneficiaries of petitions for

preferences, unqualified and unsuitable orphans adopted or to be adopted, mala fide crewmen, stowaways, and smuggling.

## **BORDER PATROL AND INVESTIGATION**

### **Deportable Aliens Located**

Service officers located 92,758 aliens amenable to deportation proceedings for reasons varying from illegal entry or failure to maintain lawful nonimmigrant status to convictions of felonies or other crimes. Among them were 58,265 aliens who had been admitted as visitors, students, and other nonimmigrants; 2,520 agricultural workers; 1,016 immigrants; 2,492 crewmen who willfully violated their status; 11,718 crewmen whose violations were technical in that their vessels had remained in port beyond the 29-day limit; 177 stowaways; and 16,570 illegal entrants.

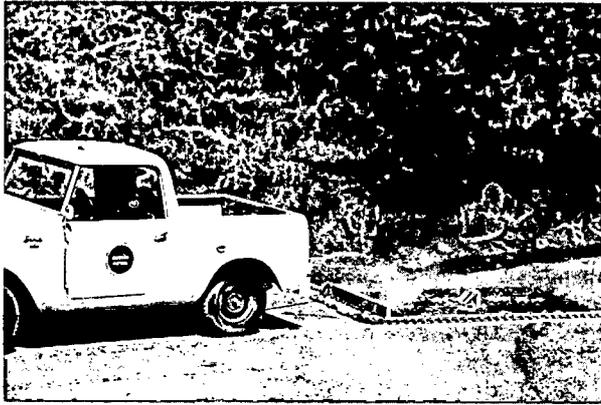
There have been drastic changes in the nationalities of the deportable aliens found since 1954, when over 99 percent were of Mexican nationality. In fiscal year 1962, Mexican aliens represented less than a third of the total. Canadian aliens averaged 8 percent of the total. Marked increases are noted in the apprehensions of aliens from other Western Hemisphere countries and of those of the Chinese race.

The number of aliens who entered surreptitiously, either across the land borders or by sea, has not changed materially in the past three years. It appears that a plateau has been reached which will vary but little from year to year in the absence of radical changes in the factors which affect border violations.

Decreased illegal entries were accompanied by substantial increases in the number of those legally admitted who violated status. Principal increases were in the visitor and other non-immigrant categories. (See chart.)

Efforts to prevent crewman desertions and the entry of stowaways brought about some concrete results. Wilful crewman violators located dropped from 2,634 in 1961 to 2,492 in 1962. The number of stowaways found (177) was a decrease of 17 percent since last year.

Smuggling, however, was on the increase. In the southern border areas and along the Gulf and Florida Coasts, 349 smugglers and 545 smuggled aliens were apprehended. In attempting to evade the continued tight control of the border areas, new tactics were used. For example, two smugglers who were apprehended last September near Alamogordo, New Mexico,



More than 1,100 miles of drag trails (land clearings paralleling borders, so constructed that tracks will be left by persons crossing them) were continually patrolled.

were transporting 27 aliens to Colorado. All 27 had been induced to enter as nonimmigrants, without disclosing the true purpose of their entry. The smugglers were charged with inducing aliens to enter illegally and with unlawful transportation. In two cases in April 1962, smuggled aliens were concealed under the hoods of automobiles.

Previous Annual Reports have referred to the case of Reverend Henry T. Jordan, a procurer of false Canadian documents, who was

prosecuted on four counts of alien smuggling. His trial ended nearly two and one-half years of painstaking inquiry by Service and Canadian officers. On June 29, 1962, Jordan was convicted by a jury and sentenced to two years' imprisonment.

In the coastal and Great Lakes areas, efforts were intensified to control crewmen, stowaways, and smugglers. Crewman control operations included surveillance of mala fide crewmen and alien stowaways who had been ordered detained on board. For example, during the 1961 shipping season on the Great Lakes, 1,075 such crewmen were checked out on departure on 263 ocean-going vessels. A number of these aliens later deserted in Canada. Frequently, crewman control activities were coordinated with investigative search operations. Upon receiving reports of crewman desertions, mobile units were dispatched to the scene of desertion, where immediate investigation provided leads, background information, and intel-



Patrol Inspectors verifying departure of crewmen ordered detained aboard a Norwegian vessel in the Snell Lock, St. Lawrence Seaway.

DEPORTABLE ALIENS FOUND IN U.S. 1960-1962		THOUSANDS	
		0	10 20 30 40 50 60 70 80 90
MEXICANS	1960	29,651	
	'61	29,877	+ 0.8%*
	'62	30,272	+ 1.3%
OTHER NATIONALITIES	1960	41,033	
	'61	58,946	+ 43.7%*
	'62	62,486	+ 6.0%
SURREPTITIOUS ENTRANTS	1960	16,964	
	'61	16,874	- 0.5%*
	'62	16,747	- 0.8%
ENTERED THROUGH PORTS OF ENTRY AND VIOLATED STATUS	1960	53,720	
	'61	71,949	+ 33.9%*
	'62	76,011	+ 5.6%

\* PERCENT (+) INCREASE OR (-) DECREASE OVER PRECEDING FISCAL YEAR

ligence data. Other units simultaneously covered transportation terminals and crewman hangouts. At the port of Norfolk, Virginia, alone, 66 crewmen attempting to desert were promptly apprehended and removed from the United States on the vessels on which they arrived.

Development of informants for locating deportable aliens, preventing crewman desertions, and the uncovering of stowaway and smuggling activities met with marked success. The information gained from this program resulted in the apprehension of deserting crewmen and other illegal aliens; the identification and discovering of stowaways, smugglers, and smuggling rings; the location of hitherto unknown hiding places of stowaways aboard certain vessels; and the obtaining of information of value to the Narcotics Bureau and other agencies.

In one interesting case, the coordinated efforts of the Palermo overseas office and the New York Smuggling Unit resulted in the cracking of an Italian smuggling ring and apprehension of eight persons involved. Following the location of three Italian stowaways on a pier in Brooklyn around midnight, September 24, 1961, a suspicious bystander, Mr. "R", was found outside the pier apparently waiting to take delivery of the stowaways. Extensive shipboard investigation identified the crewman smuggler who had assisted the stowaways. The stowaways and smuggler were prosecuted, convicted, and deported from the United States on January 27, 1962. Mr. "R", who was already under deportation proceedings, was deported to Italy. Subsequent inquiry on the part of the Palermo overseas office unearthed valuable information concerning the workings of the smuggling ring in Italy, including the fact that the same smugglers had landed a group of Italian stowaways a few months earlier from the same vessel. Acting on this information, the New York office effected the apprehension of four additional stowaways in whose cases prosecution and deportation proceedings have been instituted.

### Caribbean Program and Problems

Investigations of Cubans of the subversive class among purported refugees were carried on throughout the year. Pressure of these investigations resulted in the departure from the United States of a number of Cuban subversives while the investigations were still in progress. These included Jose Manuel Sanchez-Diaz, the leader of the pro-Castro July 26 Movement in New York, and Efrain Trujillo-Fernandez, who had been the national treasurer of the July 26 Movement. Celestino Fernandez-Suarez

was excluded from the United States on May 16, 1962, after extensive Service investigation had established that he was not a bona fide defector from the Communist Party of the Castro regime as he had claimed. Investigation disclosed his long record as a Communist functionary, including training in the Soviet Union during the 1930's and his leadership of the Communist Party of Cuba from 1934 to 1945. More recently, Fernandez-Suarez attended the World Youth Festival at Vienna, Austria, as a Cuban delegate and visited in Moscow with his son, an officer of the Soviet Army.

In August 1961, officers were assigned to ride on certain scheduled domestic airline flights to prevent hijacking. This action stemmed from a directive issued on August 10, 1961, by the President, after a Continental Airlines jet airplane had been disabled by Service officers to prevent its being flown to Cuba.

### Foreign-Born Law Violators

*Internal Security and the Foreign Born.* Countering the problems of security and subversion presented by Cuba and the restless Caribbean area was but one phase of the total continuing program of deportation, exclusion, and denaturalization of alien subversives. In the Southwest the collected intelligence information resulted in the exclusion of a number of important Mexican subversives. Among them were a Mexican attorney and Government official, a federal school teacher, and a writer.

Continued investigative efforts culminated in the institution of deportation proceedings against a number of aliens of the subversive class during the year. Among the more prominent was Nydia Luthy, who had been deported in 1951 on subversive grounds, and excluded on the same basis in 1959. She was located and arrested in Findlay, Ohio, on May 14, 1962, following protracted investigation. Prosecution and deportation proceedings were instituted and, on August 2, 1962, the Board of Immigration Appeals dismissed her appeal from the deportation order entered by a special inquiry officer. Yip Hen Seung and Fang Gar Seung, of San Francisco, who had been posing as United States citizens, also were exposed as frauds and placed under deportation proceedings.

*Foreign-born of Criminal Classes.* The international character of cases involving organized racketeering, vice, and narcotics traffic, makes this type of investigation most important. The potent weapons of exclusion, deportation, denaturalization, and prosecution are utilized to obstruct, eliminate, prevent, and hinder the

flow of illegal traffic by criminals over the coastal and land boundaries of the nation.

A typical case is that of Ernesto Barese, an associate of the late Lucky Luciano. He was considered to be a courier and arranger for narcotics traffic between the United States and Italy. Deported in 1955 on criminal charges, Barese was arrested in 1957 when found, again, in the United States. When deported in 1960, he clandestinely left the flight, which was returning him to Italy, in Bermuda and went to Canada. On June 12, 1962, he again was apprehended. His deportation is being withheld pending disposition of criminal charge of illegal reentry after deportation.

Salvatore Maneri, another alien suspected of being deep in international narcotics traffic, jumped a \$5,000 immigration bond and a \$10,000 court bond for narcotics conspiracy and fled to Spain, thereby executing an outstanding deportation warrant. Upon extradition from Spain, he was paroled into the United States on February 2, 1962, to stand trial for conspiracy to smuggle narcotics. Maneri was previously deported on three occasions.

Border criminal identification programs include the compilation of information on notorious criminals in adjacent countries and the continued close liaison between Service investigators and responsible law enforcement officials on both sides of the borders. The following cases are examples of the effectiveness of the programs. Louis Harold Kendler, one of Canada's most notorious criminals, was apprehended by Service investigators on March 6, 1962, in Los Angeles, California, where he was employed as chief accountant for a large corporation. He had concealed a criminal record in Canada, which included convictions and prison terms for forgery and passing worthless checks. He was deported to Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada, on March 16, 1962, and turned over to the Royal Canadian Mounted Police, who wanted him on forgery charges.

Kenneth Lorne Turner, a Canadian citizen, was wanted by Windsor, Ontario, police for armed robbery. He had engaged in a gun battle with police officers on April 16, 1962. Service investigators found him on the same day in Detroit, where he was suffering from gunshot wounds. Since he had been previously deported from the United States, the order was reinstated and he was deported to Canada to the custody of Windsor police on April 25, 1962.

Lookouts posted for aliens of criminal, immoral, and narcotic classes have resulted in the rejection of many aliens seeking entry and the speedy location of others who were in the United States.

*Frauds.* Numerous schemes to circumvent the immigration laws were exposed as a result of the completion of 3,931 immigration fraud investigations in 1962. Many frauds perpetrated involved using, or obtaining, false visas or documents necessary to support the issuance of a visa. Also, as in Chinese fraud cases, extensive use has been made by aliens of false identities and relationships to falsely claim United States citizenship. Other cases have involved sham marriages to United States citizens to evade quota restrictions. Examples of the marked success of these highly complex investigations follow.

Investigations of the V and B Travel Agencies disclosed that the agencies had jointly submitted a great number of illegal first preference petitions. Various businessmen were used as fronts to sign the documents and clearances required. The travel agencies executed the documents with false statements as to the nature of the business, the urgent need for the services of the aliens, the duties required to be performed, illegal notarizations, etc. As a result of voluminous evidence and testimony to support fraud charges, a special grand jury was convened on April 26, 1962, in New York. To date, 92 witnesses have or are scheduled to appear before the grand jury. Significantly, since the investigation began, the filing of petitions by these travel agencies has fallen from approximately 500 a year to a mere trickle.

Jose A. Espinosa, a self-styled immigrant consultant was convicted for violation of 18 U.S.C. 2 and 18 U.S.C. 1001. Espinosa was convicted for aiding and abetting aliens in making false statements in applications for extensions of stay and requests for voluntary departure. Subsequent to conviction, Espinosa himself was placed under deportation proceedings.

The three-year investigation of a West Indies marriage fraud ring was successfully concluded recently at New York, where the last three defendants pleaded guilty to various charges and were sentenced on February 6, 1962. The fraud ring had arranged sham marriages between United States citizens and aliens from the West Indies to allow the aliens' entry into the United States for permanent residence. Thirty-two fraudulent marriages were exposed by the investigation and 13 defendants were convicted. Following the prosecutions, approximately 40 aliens were placed under deportation proceedings and required to depart from the United States.

Since April 15, 1958, Service officers and American consuls have forwarded to the Fraudulent Document Center at El Paso, Texas,

6,822 cases in which it was established that a Mexican alien had presented a document in support of a false claim to American citizenship. During fiscal year 1962, 902 new cases were added to the files, 1,332 inquiries were received, and positive responses were made in 11 percent of these cases, an increase from last year's 9.2 percent. Cases stored at the Document Center undergo searching analysis so that trends and patterns may be identified and new combative measures developed.

In the course of Chinese fraud investigations during the year, 1,419 persons confessed to having fraudulently entered the United States. Their confessions exposed 3,003 Chinese persons who entered in the same manner and made 1,391 "slots" unavailable for use.



*Original Gravestone.*

In one Chinese fraud investigation, a visit to the 21-year-old grave site of an alleged paternal grandfather led to the uncovering of fraudulent identities of a group of Chinese. A new headstone had been prepared for the grave with altered spelling of the name, but investigators also located the old gravestone which bore the authentic name of the alleged grandparent in Chinese lettering.

#### **Criminal Prosecution**

The Service presented 6,294 cases to United States Attorneys for violation of the immigration and nationality laws; 2,811 prosecutions were authorized. Of the cases disposed of, 89

percent resulted in convictions with aggregate sentences of 32,007 months and fines of \$273,160.

In 1,547 cases convictions were for reentry after deportation without permission (8 U.S.C. 1326); 183 persons were convicted for document frauds (18 U.S.C. 1546). The average sentence in these cases was 14 months. There were 173 persons convicted for nationality violations, and of these convictions 165 cases were for false representations as United States citizens (18 U.S.C. 911).

#### **Revocation of Naturalization**

Revocation of naturalization was ordered in 4 cases; 9 revocation suits were pending at the



*Replacement Gravestone.*

end of the year—1 subversive, 4 criminal, and 4 other cases.

After extensive investigation and litigation, the naturalization of John "Bath Beach" Oddo was revoked by the United States District Court for the Eastern District of New York, on April 9, 1962. Oddo was born in Italy on January 4, 1903, entered the United States in 1907, and was naturalized on December 1, 1931. In amassing a record of 36 arrests from 1919 to date, Oddo became one of the more notorious racketeers in the country and the denaturalization order is based on his failure to reveal his criminal record at the time of his naturalization. Oddo has filed notice of appeal to the Court of Appeals.

## EXCLUSION AND EXPULSION PROCEEDINGS

During fiscal year 1962, 1,010 exclusion hearings were completed, representing a 61 percent decrease from 1961. A total of 10,431 deportation hearings were held before special inquiry officers. In 8,873 cases, 85 percent, deportability was conceded by the aliens concerned. With respect to the hearings conducted by special inquiry officers, 607 appeals were received by the Board of Immigration Appeals during fiscal year 1962, representing 5 percent of the total hearings, both exclusion and deportation, completed during that year.

The decrease, 27 percent, in hearings completed is attributable mainly to a change in procedures affecting Cuban refugees, whereby such aliens are paroled into the United States in lieu of hearing referrals to special inquiry officers in all but limited classes of cases.

A significant change in Service procedures made in January 1962, affects the scope of expulsion hearings conducted by special inquiry officers. Service administrative procedures were integrated to carry out one of the aims of the new section 106, Immigration and Nationality Act (P.L. 87-301), i.e., the reduction in the number of judicial reviews available in an individual case.

Under those regulations, special inquiry officers were vested with additional authority to determine matters affecting the place of deportation of aliens under expulsion proceedings,



*A typical SIO hearing with Service personnel posing from left to right as alien's attorney, the alien, the SIO officer, a stenographer, and Trial Attorney.*

claims of physical persecution if deported to particular countries, applications for adjustment of status and acquisition of permanent residence status under section 245 of the Immigration and Nationality Act, and applications for adjustment of status and creation of a record of lawful admission for permanent residence under section 249 of the Act, as an integral part of an expulsion hearing.

## DETENTION AND DEPORTATION ACTIVITIES

A total of 7,637 aliens were deported from the United States. In addition, 54,164 aliens were required to depart without the issuance of a formal order of deportation. Included in the number of aliens deported were 682 under criminal, immoral, or narcotic charges. Among them were Simone Scozzari, who had been in attendance at the notorious meeting of racketeers at Apalachin, New York, in 1957; Michele Abati, named in the Kefauver Committee hearings as an associate of known criminals; and Elizabeth Spedding, alleged to be one of the biggest operators in the call-girl racket. Seven subversive aliens were deported—two on subversive charges—the others had subversive backgrounds but were deported on other charges. Among those deported were Harry Carlisle, former editor-in-chief of "Western Worker"; Diamond Kimm, editor of the "Korean Independence", who invoked the Fifth Amendment when questioned concerning his Communist affiliation (he was accompanied by his common law wife Fania Goorwitch); and Willie Hirsch, who had been arrested on espionage charges, on October 17, 1960.

One hundred eighty-two aliens who had fallen into distress were removed from the United States at their request to their home countries.

Sixty-four mentally incompetent aliens were deported or removed. The aliens involved had already cost local governments over two hundred thousand dollars, and, had they continued to be institutionalized in the United States for their normal life span, over three million dollars in public funds would have had to be expended for their maintenance and treatment.

There were 21,505 aliens admitted to Service detention facilities and 13,007 to non-Service facilities. The Service detention facility at McAllen, Texas, was closed and a new, up-to-date facility opened at Port Isabel, Texas. To temporarily house Cubans being processed for entry into the United States, a new facility was opened at Opa Locka, Florida, with an auxiliary

unit at Tampa, Florida, for the detention of those cases in which release in the United States is not feasible without extensive investigation.

## LEGAL ACTIVITIES

The fiscal year witnessed a major change in the traditional formulas of judicial review of immigration orders. Section 5 of the Act of September 26, 1961, P.L. 87-301, eliminated the district court review of exclusion and deportation orders previously allowed under the Administrative Procedure Act. It provided that final orders of exclusion could thereafter be reviewed only by habeas corpus. It also provided for direct review of final orders of deportation exclusively by the courts of appeals, although it expressly safeguarded the right of habeas corpus for aliens in custody under such orders. The interpretation of the new law is still in its infancy, but a number of decisions already have explored its coverage. The United States Court of Appeals for the Seventh Circuit has read the statute quite expansively in *Blagaic v. INS* and *Roumeliotis v. INS*, holding it applicable respectively to review of the denial of physical persecution claim and of a visa petition. The Ninth Circuit appears to have indicated a more limited view in *Giova v. Rosenberg*, finding jurisdiction lacking to review a denial of a motion to reopen deportation proceedings where no review of the final order of deportation was sought.

At the close of the fiscal year, there had been 83 original review petitions filed in the various courts of appeals and there had been 43 unheard suits pending in the district courts transferred to the courts of appeals having jurisdiction over them. Of the total of 126 suits, 31 suits were disposed of by June 30, 1962.

In the Supreme Court, litigation involving or directly affecting the Service was exceptionally light. The Court accepted for argument only two cases. Of these, only *Rusk v. Cort*, 369 U.S. 367, was decided, and it was held that a citizenship claimant outside the United States could maintain a suit to establish his claim under the general Declaratory Judgment Act, 28 U.S.C. 2201. The *Cort* case also presented a challenge to the constitutionality of the statutory provisions on loss of citizenship by evaders of military service. This case was set down for reargument together with the similar case of *Kennedy v. Mendoza-Martinez*. Also of interest is the Supreme Court's failure to act before its summer recess on a petition for certiorari filed October 27, 1961 in *Gastelum-Quinones v. Kennedy*, a case challenging the constitutionality of the

statute and the adequacy of the proof underlying a deportation order against an alien formerly a member of the Communist Party.

No petitions for certiorari were filed in the Supreme Court on behalf of the Government in Service cases during fiscal 1962. There were 19 petitions filed by aliens. One petition was carried over from the prior fiscal year. Of these 20 petitions, one was granted on suggestion of the Solicitor General, resulting in a reversal of the lower court and a remand of the case for further administrative proceedings. Two petitions remained unacted upon by the court at the end of the fiscal year. The remaining 17 petitions were denied.

## ALIEN ADDRESS REPORTS

In accordance with the requirements of the Immigration and Nationality Act, 3,128,765 aliens filed address report cards with the Service in 1962. This is an increase of 90,461 reports over last year. The three states with the largest number of aliens reporting were: California—660,418 or 21 percent; New York—574,637 or 18.4 percent; and Texas—237,749 or 7.6 percent. The largest number of resident aliens were of Mexican nationality (549,070), followed by Canada (326,238), Germany (255,903), United Kingdom (250,784), Italy (234,229), and Poland (135,576). Residents of other nationalities were under one hundred thousand. The largest number of Mexican nationals live in California and Texas; Canadians in California and New York; Germans in New York and California; British in New York and California; Italians in New York and New Jersey; and Poles in New York and Illinois.

## CITIZENSHIP

### Encouragement of Naturalization

*Informational Programs.* Administrative responsibility cannot be properly served without effective programs publicizing the requirements for naturalization, and realistically describing and explaining applicable procedures. The primary effect of such programs is to assure every qualified alien the opportunity to proceed with naturalization within a short time of attaining eligibility. Secondly, programs of this type eliminate misconceptions many aliens have regarding the nature of the administrative and judicial naturalization processes.

A common misconception among aliens potentially qualified for naturalization is the erroneous impression that the desired goal is beyond their capacity. To combat these unwarranted misapprehensions, the Service supplemented the distribution of pamphlets describing the naturalization prerequisites and procedures with motion picture films. These films take the alien behind the scenes and afford him an opportunity to actually view a naturalization proceeding and become familiar with the nature of the examination and tests he will be required to take. Each viewer is thus enabled to evaluate his own qualifications for naturalization upon a sound basis, and develop a self-confidence in his ability to qualify.

The Service practice of promptly notifying newly naturalized persons by mail of their children's eligibility for naturalization continued during the past fiscal year. Before this program was conceived, a great majority of naturalized persons either failed to apply in behalf of their children, or delayed their applications until the children were too old to qualify under the statute.

A second notification program is designed to notify the newly naturalized citizens that, through their naturalization, their children automatically derived citizenship and became eligible to apply for a certificate of citizenship. This notification program benefits the derivative citizen since it tends to promote an early adjudication of the citizenship claim, when the required documentary evidence and testimony is readily available, thus avoiding complications in proof which sometimes result from the passage of time.

*Citizenship Responsibility.* Citizenship Day and Constitution Week, designed to inspire in all citizens a rededication to the social and political ideals of the nation, were once again celebrated throughout the country. The Service-published Citizenship Day Bulletin was widely used as a practical guide for planning appropriate ceremonies and ensuring a maximum of participation therein.

Working with the courts and civic and patriotic organizations, the Service was instrumental in arranging for impressive final naturalization ceremonies, that made candidates for citizenship aware of the necessity for a full acceptance of the duties and obligations as well as the rights and privileges of their status.

*Citizenship Instruction.* Related to the fulfillment of citizenship responsibility are the general statutory requirements that the candidate for citizenship possess an ability to speak, understand, read, and write the English language, be familiar with this country's history,

have a practical understanding of the constitutional prerogatives, and a fair working knowledge of the Government in operation. During fiscal year 1962, the Service continued its effective citizenship education programs formulated to assist naturalization applicants in their preparation to meet these educational prerequisites.

Names and addresses of newly arrived immigrants were furnished local schools so that these aliens might be invited to attend citizenship classes. For the purpose of extending similar invitations, public schools were furnished the names and addresses of 52,359 applicants for naturalization. Among the aliens admitted to citizenship during the past year, 37,560 attended public school courses and 2,417 gained instruction through home study courses. A total of 205,893 copies of the various parts of the "Federal Textbook on Citizenship" were distributed to candidates for citizenship, either through the public schools or the Government Printing Office.



*Three generations of a Chinese family being sworn in as United States citizens in the chambers of a Federal District Judge.*

## Naturalization Courts

A cooperative relationship between the Service and the naturalization courts, established

by the closest liaison between Service representatives and court personnel, has long been an important factor contributing to efficient operation in the naturalization area. An example of this was seen in the uniform consent of courts to Service requests for special final hearings to facilitate the travel abroad of military personnel and their dependents, or of other resident aliens departing from the United States in connection with important Government projects.

The harmonious atmosphere surrounding the relations between the Service and the naturalization courts in 1962 permitted further progress to be made in the court consolidation program. An increased concentration of alien population in certain areas, disclosed by Service survey, prompted a reactivation of a number of courts. Nevertheless, the active federal and state courts engaged in the naturalization activity were further reduced from 662 to 639.

The concentration of naturalization work in the larger courts permits more frequent filing periods which, in turn, results in additional final hearings and a consequent early disposition of cases. By increasing the number of naturalization candidates to a maximum at each final hearing, a better setting is provided for more impressive ceremonies, with a fuller participation by civic and patriotic organizations.

### Naturalization Petitions

*Petitions Granted.* Currency and quality in naturalization case work, which have become trademarks of Service accomplishment during recent years, were again realized during fiscal year 1962.

The substantial total of 127,307 aliens were admitted to United States citizenship during the fiscal year. While this number represents a decrease from the extraordinarily high figure of 1961, reached as a result of the Invitation-to-File Program, it is greater by seven thousand than the number of persons naturalized in any other one year since 1957. There were 98,739 petitions granted under the general provisions of the law. Under special provisions, 17,379 persons were naturalized as the spouses of citizens, and 8,723 as the children of citizens. The remaining 2,466 petitions included 2,335 filed by persons who were granted citizenship based upon a period of military service.

Seventy-one percent of the newly naturalized persons formerly owed allegiance to the following countries: Germany (18,568), Italy (17,449), United Kingdom (9,696), Canada (9,272), Mexico (7,205), Greece (6,092), Hungary (5,682), Poland (5,362), China (4,109), Japan (3,563), and Ireland (3,507).

More than one-half of the children naturalized during the fiscal year came from only four countries: Germany, Greece, Italy, and Korea, once again reflecting the very considerable extent to which orphans have been adopted by United States citizens. It is also interesting to note that the great bulk of persons naturalized based upon marriage to a citizen spouse were formerly nationals of Germany, Japan, United Kingdom, Italy, and Canada, countries in which many United States citizens have been stationed on military or civilian assignment.

*Petitions Denied.* Despite the slight decrease in volume of naturalization during the fiscal year, 3,557 petitioners were denied citizenship during the period, an increase of 12 percent over the figure of a year ago. Of those denied, 1,394 petitions were voluntarily withdrawn when it was clear that the statutory requirements for naturalization could not be met at the time. Another large group of 910 petitions was denied because the petitioners failed to prosecute their cases to completion. Many of these denials and withdrawals involved petitioners who could not meet the educational requirements and required more time for study.

Literacy deficiency accounted for 103 denials, compared with 144 denied on that basis in the preceding year. The number of petitions denied because the petitioner lacked the necessary knowledge of the history and government of the United States increased greatly for the second consecutive year. There were 847 denials in this category, compared to 434 last year. The increase is again attributable to persons of advanced age who filed petitions in response to the Invitation-to-File Program and who have no exemption from the statutory requirement.

A considerable number of petitioners who withdrew qualified for naturalization at a later date by the removal of the impediment which barred the earlier naturalization.

### Derivative Citizenship

The issuance of certificates of citizenship, after hearing, was another major area of Service responsibility during fiscal year 1962. Ordinarily, a by-product of diminished naturalization activity is a decreased number of derivative citizenship cases. Notwithstanding this generally accepted hypothesis, the record for 1962 discloses that 31,589 certificates of citizenship were issued, a 2 percent increase over the extremely high figure for 1961. Of these, 14,057 certificates were issued to persons who acquired citizenship at birth abroad to citizen parents. The remaining 17,532 certificates were issued to former aliens who derived citizenship sub-

sequent to birth, either through the naturalization of their parents or through marriage to United States citizens.

The continued foreign assignments of servicemen have resulted in the birth abroad of many children qualified to receive certificates of citizenship. When brought to this country, practically all these children reside with their parents at military bases. Applications and necessary information were furnished the authorities at many military bases, and arrangements were made to conduct the proceedings, including the immediate delivery of the certificates, at the bases, rather than at a Service field office. Since a large number of cases was invariably processed and completed at one time, it frequently was possible to arrange for significant ceremonies as a setting for the delivery of the certificates.

The births of children who became citizens at birth abroad to citizen parents are frequently registered at an American consulate. If the documentation presented to the consular authorities is sufficient in form and substance for the derivative certificate, it is utilized in connection with the case and the applicant relieved of presenting duplicate documentation.

### Loss of Citizenship

During the past fiscal year, 3,226 persons were reported as having lost their United States citizenship under the expatriation provisions of the statute. A breakdown of this total discloses that of these former citizens, 977 underwent expatriation by voting in a foreign election, 1,113 as a result of extended foreign residence, and 642 through naturalization in a foreign state. Persons expatriated by reason of a renunciation of citizenship or the taking of an oath of allegiance to a foreign state totaled 229. Citizenship was also lost by 237 other former citizens through service in the armed forces of or employment by a foreign state. The other miscellaneous grounds of expatriation accounted for the remaining 28 expatriates. Loss of nationality in all these cases occurred automatically by operation of the statute.

Orders of naturalization revoked and certificates cancelled by court action during the past fiscal year totaled 26, compared with the 44 cases in 1961. As usual, the principal ground for revocation was a resumption of foreign residence by the naturalized persons within the five-year period following their admissions to citizenship which, under the statute, gives rise to a presumption that they lacked the requisite intention to reside permanently in the United States.

On occasion, persons claiming citizenship through citizen parents or marriage to citizens will commit fraud or engage in misrepresentation when they appear for the administrative hearings in connection with their applications for certificates of citizenship. As a result, they will obtain certificates from the Service to which they are not entitled under the law. In accordance with authority contained in the statute, 424 certificates in this category, administratively issued during the past years, were administratively cancelled during 1962.

Under a statute which ceased to be effective September 22, 1922, citizen women lost their nationality upon marriage to aliens. Most of the 409 persons regaining United States citizenship during the year were women in this category.

## ADMINISTRATIVE SERVICES

### Employee Development and Training

The principal Service-wide training activities were centralized at Port Isabel, Texas. A new



*Student practicing speaking Spanish in language laboratory at Officer Development Center.*

Officer Development Center was established which includes the Border Patrol Academy, the Advanced Officers College, and Extension Training. The Border Patrol Academy conducts the fourteen-week program of instruction for new incoming Patrol Inspector officer trainees. A total of 133 trainees completed this program in fiscal year 1962. Twelve different courses, some of which were scheduled two and three times, were conducted at the Advanced Officers College. Seven of these courses were specifically designed to provide technical training need by journeyman investigator, deportation officer, and immigrant inspector personnel as well as naturalization examiners. Two hundred and ninety-two officers completed these courses. In addition, three supervisory courses for investigators, immigrant inspectors and patrol inspectors were presented. One hundred and thirty-three supervisors completed these courses during the fiscal year 1962.

A new developmental opportunity was provided for executives in the Service in the form of an Executive Development Seminar. Participants gained a better understanding of the nature of important management processes such as planning, controlling, coordinating, directing and organizing; as well as human relations, decision making, and delegation. Twenty persons attended the one-week program and nineteen attended the two-week one.

The Service's Extension Training Program consists of nine home-study courses that cover the Service's key functional activities. Employees enrolled in this program completed a total of 909 courses during the fiscal year.

Training effectiveness has been improved among those officers who serve as instructors at the Officer Development Center and elsewhere. Twenty-four of these officers attended an intensive two-week Instruction Training Course during fiscal year 1962.

The I&NS Employee Development and Training Advisory Board, comprised of Assistant Commissioners, was established to provide over-all guidance and direction of employee development and training activities. As a result of the Board's action, greater coordination, understanding, and cooperation were achieved among personnel engaged in planning and implementing in-Service programs of instruction. In addition, better control measures were designed and used, resulting in less wasted effort and time on the part of personnel concerned with training problems and programs.

## Other Administrative Services

The Management Improvement Program covered a wide variety of improvements in Service operations. A booklet-type Reentry Permit, containing pages for visas, simplified the documentation for travel for permanent residents of the United States. A new multi-purpose form for foreign students was devised, which replaced a number of forms and procedures for the student, the Service, and the school authorities. A few projects that effected savings last year were: the record-keeping procedure involved in the admission of students who do not have proper documents in their possession was simplified at Miami; surveys of manpower and travel patterns resulted in savings in a number of districts; other work simplification included the installation of a telephone-answering service, which relieved duty officers, and public address systems where effective.

The Personnel Branch assisted in the establishment of a new district and its headquarters at Port Isabel, Texas, and the Officer Development Center located there; in the employee development and training programs; in the training of foreign officials; and in the long-range planning and coordination of in-Service training courses. The Branch conducted and completed an evaluation of the Personnel Programs in the Northeast, Southwest, and Southeast Regions, and published the I&N Reporter. There were 9,177 applications rated by the Board of Examiners and 221 selections were made for immigration patrol inspector positions.

Under the Incentive Awards Program 844 suggestions were received—104 were adopted; 199 persons were recognized for superior performance or special acts. Cash awards totaling \$45,147 were granted to Service employees.

The Finance Branch extensively revised the accounting system to bring it into conformity with the principles, standards, and related requirements as prescribed by the Comptroller General. This revision includes a realignment of the chart of accounts, an improved provision for interlocking accounting relationships between the Central Office and the regional offices, modifications and refinements in the method of maintaining the accounts on an accrual basis, and other procedural modifications.

The Property Management and Office Services Branch procured and supervised the complex installation of sixty mechanical index machines of the latest design to house an ultimate 38 million cards in the Central Office Master Index. Another accomplishment of interest was the conversion of a procedure involving panel

boards to an automated sequential card system. This latter method resulted in faster publication time, increased "readability," and monetary savings.

In fiscal year 1962, to improve the controls and servicing of records and files, a major project of purging obsolete index cards in field offices was started by the Records Administra-



*Records searchers at a photographic reproduction task in New York Office.*

tion and Information Branch. In addition to gaining needed space in field office indexes, the purge will result in faster index searches and more positive identification of subjects of related records.

A publicity program was conducted to assure that the annual alien address report requirements were brought to the attention of all aliens who must submit the reports.

The program to provide better facilities for port formalities and Border Patrol operations was continued. Contracts were awarded in cooperation with the Bureau of Customs for construction of seven border inspection stations with two residences each. Six Border Patrol stations, one sector headquarters, and three border inspection stations were completed during the fiscal year. New inspection facilities were installed at four international airports.

Some of the principal accomplishments in the Statistics Branch were a handbook for statistical coding, a plan for a uniform method of measuring work efficiency on adjudications, a comprehensive study of the development of certain principles in immigration law over the past 37 years, and other analytical reports relating to proposed legislation and its effect on the Service programs.

TABLE 1. IMMIGRATION TO THE UNITED STATES:  
1820 - 1962

√ From 1820 to 1867 figures represent alien passengers arrived; 1868 through 1891 and 1895 through 1897 immigrant aliens arrived; 1892 through 1894 and from 1898 to the present time immigrant aliens admitted.√

Year	Number of persons	Year	Number of persons	Year	Number of persons	Year	Number of persons
1820-1962 <sup>√</sup>	<u>42,396,068</u>	1855..	200,877	1892..	579,663	1931-1940	<u>528,431</u>
1820..	8,385	1856..	200,436	1893..	439,730	1931..	97,139
1821-1830	<u>143,439</u>	1857..	251,306	1894..	285,631	1932..	35,576
1821..	9,127	1858..	123,126	1895..	258,536	1933..	23,068
1822..	6,911	1859..	121,282	1896..	343,267	1934..	29,470
1823..	6,354	1860..	153,640	1897..	230,832	1935..	34,956
1824..	7,912	1861-1870	<u>2,314,824</u>	1898..	229,299	1936..	36,329
1825..	10,199	1861..	91,918	1899..	311,715	1937..	50,244
1826..	10,837	1862..	91,985	1900..	448,572	1938..	67,895
1827..	18,875	1863..	176,282	1901-1910	<u>8,795,386</u>	1939..	82,998
1828..	27,382	1864..	193,418	1901..	487,918	1940..	70,756
1829..	22,520	1865..	248,120	1902..	648,743	1941-1950	<u>1,035,039</u>
1830..	23,322	1866..	318,568	1903..	857,046	1941..	51,776
1831-1840	<u>599,125</u>	1867..	315,722	1904..	812,870	1942..	28,781
1831..	22,633	1868..	138,840	1905..	1,026,499	1943..	23,725
1832..	60,482	1869..	352,768	1906..	1,100,735	1944..	28,551
1833..	58,640	1870..	387,203	1907..	1,285,349	1945..	38,119
1834..	65,365	1871-1880	<u>2,812,191</u>	1908..	782,870	1946..	108,721
1835..	45,374	1871..	321,350	1909..	751,786	1947..	147,292
1836..	76,242	1872..	404,806	1910..	1,041,570	1948..	170,570
1837..	79,340	1873..	459,803	1911-1920	<u>5,735,811</u>	1949..	188,317
1838..	38,914	1874..	313,339	1911..	878,587	1950..	249,187
1839..	68,069	1875..	227,498	1912..	838,172	1951-1960	<u>2,515,479</u>
1940..	84,066	1876..	169,986	1913..	1,197,892	1951..	205,717
1841-1850	<u>1,713,251</u>	1877..	141,857	1914..	1,218,480	1952..	265,520
1841..	80,289	1878..	138,469	1915..	326,700	1953..	170,434
1842..	104,565	1879..	177,826	1916..	298,826	1954..	208,177
1843..	52,496	1880..	457,257	1917..	295,403	1955..	237,790
1844..	78,615	1881-1890	<u>5,246,613</u>	1918..	110,618	1956..	321,625
1845..	114,371	1881..	669,431	1919..	141,132	1957..	326,867
1846..	154,416	1882..	788,992	1920..	430,001	1958..	253,265
1847..	234,968	1883..	603,322	1921-1930	<u>4,107,209</u>	1959..	260,686
1848..	226,527	1884..	518,592	1921..	805,228	1960..	265,398
1849..	297,024	1885..	395,346	1922..	309,556	1961..	271,344
1850..	369,980	1886..	334,203	1923..	522,919	1962..	283,763
1851-1860	<u>2,598,214</u>	1887..	490,109	1924..	706,896		
1851..	379,466	1888..	546,889	1925..	294,314		
1852..	371,603	1889..	444,427	1926..	304,488		
1853..	368,645	1890..	455,302	1927..	335,175		
1854..	427,833	1891-1900	<u>3,687,564</u>	1928..	307,255		
		1891..	560,319	1929..	279,678		
				1930..	241,700		

√ Data are for fiscal years ended June 30, except 1820 through 1831 and 1844 through 1849 fiscal years ended Sept. 30; 1833 through 1842 and 1851 through 1867 years ended Dec. 31; 1832 covers 15 months ended Dec. 31; 1843 nine months ended Sept. 30; 1850 fifteen months ended Dec. 31; and 1868 six months ended June 30.

TABLE 2. ALIENS AND CITIZENS ADMITTED AND DEPARTED,  
BY MONTHS: YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1961 AND 1962

[Data exclude border crossers, crewmen, and Mexican agricultural laborers]

Period	ALIENS ADMITTED			ALIENS DEPARTED 1/	U. S. CITIZENS 2/	
	Immi- grant	Nonim- migrant	Total		Arrived	Departed
Fiscal year 1962 .....	283,763	1,331,383	1,615,146	1,158,960	2,199,326	2,159,857
July-Dec., 1961 .....	143,434	728,378	871,812	616,964	1,179,056	1,017,872
July .....	25,010	129,542	154,552	112,748	231,428	262,628
August .....	24,690	136,299	160,989	107,612	298,874	206,394
September .....	25,059	162,355	187,414	112,064	223,409	166,376
October .....	25,035	112,784	137,819	100,071	164,192	136,629
November .....	22,587	87,176	109,763	85,629	133,256	109,885
December .....	21,053	100,222	121,275	98,840	127,897	135,960
Jan.-June 1962 .....	140,329	603,005	743,334	541,996	1,020,270	1,141,985
January .....	22,015	83,058	105,073	71,508	138,556	138,293
February .....	18,912	65,999	84,911	68,219	144,832	157,851
March .....	24,031	91,396	115,427	85,812	184,873	175,555
April .....	24,395	117,662	142,057	94,836	169,911	182,585
May .....	25,678	120,564	146,242	99,993	177,607	183,215
June .....	25,298	124,326	149,624	121,628	204,491	304,486
Fiscal year 1961 .....	271,344	1,220,315	1,491,659	1,093,937	2,043,416	1,969,119
July-Dec., 1960 .....	140,217	684,563	824,780	591,976	1,138,426	966,556
July .....	25,801	123,838	149,639	110,432	221,809	257,152
August .....	22,477	133,198	155,675	100,138	283,826	192,731
September .....	21,961	142,104	164,065	106,420	218,972	146,998
October .....	25,271	110,029	135,300	97,851	163,181	135,670
November .....	23,185	82,741	105,926	79,704	131,867	107,452
December .....	21,522	92,653	114,175	97,431	118,771	126,553
Jan.-June 1961 .....	131,127	535,752	666,879	501,961	904,990	1,002,563
January .....	20,544	77,884	98,428	67,275	133,659	125,533
February .....	18,877	62,194	81,071	61,271	120,459	128,924
March .....	22,403	88,990	111,393	85,186	160,263	157,312
April .....	22,335	95,959	118,294	83,315	153,686	169,719
May .....	23,139	106,348	129,487	94,191	149,845	163,407
June .....	23,829	104,377	128,206	110,723	187,078	257,668

1/ Exclusive of Canadian travel over land borders.

2/ Citizens arrived and departed by sea and air only.

TABLE 3. ALIENS AND CITIZENS ADMITTED AT UNITED STATES PORTS OF ENTRY:  
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1961 - 1962

Class	Total	Aliens	Citizens
-------	-------	--------	----------

Year ended June 30, 1962

Total number .....	173,287,932	99,180,777	74,107,155
Border crossers .....	164,980,440	94,835,674	70,144,766
Canadian .....	57,406,672	30,778,071	26,628,601
Mexican .....	107,573,768	64,057,603	43,516,165
Crewmen .....	2,622,340	1,762,356	859,984
Others admitted .....	5,685,152	2,582,747	3,102,405

Year ended June 30, 1961

Total number .....	168,001,645	96,346,718	71,654,927
Border crossers .....	160,294,175	92,259,659	68,034,516
Canadian .....	56,624,149	30,626,879	25,997,270
Mexican .....	103,670,026	61,632,780	42,037,246
Crewmen .....	2,560,884	1,746,339	814,545
Others admitted .....	5,146,586	2,340,720	2,805,866

TABLE 4. ALIENS ADMITTED, BY CLASSES UNDER THE IMMIGRATION LAWS:  
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1958 - 1962

[Data exclude border crossers, crewmen, Mexican agricultural laborers,  
insular travellers, and returning residents, students and others entering without documents.]

Class	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962
ALIENS ADMITTED .....	1,101,029	1,285,631	1,406,134	1,491,659	1,615,146
IMMIGRANTS 1/ .....	253,265	260,686	265,398	271,344	283,763
Quota Immigrants .....	102,153	97,657	101,373	96,104	90,319
First preference quota:					
Selected immigrants of special skill or ability .....	3,941	3,518	3,385	3,460	3,313
Their spouses and children .....	3,179	3,109	3,681	3,758	3,721
Second preference quota:					
Parents of U. S. citizens .....	2,608	3,406	3,451	3,381	2,252
Unmarried sons or daughters of U. S. citizens 2/ .....			376	931	341
Third preference quota:					
Spouses of resident aliens .....	2,719	3,409	2,767	2,132	1,786
Unmarried sons or daughters of resident aliens 3/ .....	2,668	4,134	3,225	3,265	2,419
Fourth preference quota:					
Brothers or sisters of U. S. citizens .....	2,903	2,162	1,956	2,346	2,162
Married sons or daughters of U. S. citizens 2/ .....	2,029	1,275	425	244	205
Spouses and children of brothers or sisters, sons or daughters of U. S. citizens 4/ .....			1,044	2,572	2,548
Adopted sons or daughters of U. S. citizens 2/ .....			55	62	16
Nonpreference quota .....	82,030	76,638	80,987	73,923	71,542
Displaced persons - Sec. 4, Displaced Persons Act of 1948 .....	76	6	-	-	3
Foreign government officials adjusted under Sec. 13, Act of September 11, 1957 .....	-	-	21	30	11
Nonquota Immigrants .....	151,112	163,029	164,025	175,240	193,444
Wives of U. S. citizens .....	23,517	22,620	21,621	20,012	17,316
Husbands of U. S. citizens .....	5,833	6,913	6,140	6,059	6,646
Children of U. S. citizens .....	5,970	6,869	6,454	6,480	6,354
Natives of Western Hemisphere countries .....	86,523	66,386	89,566	110,140	130,741
Their spouses .....	1,529	1,235	1,454	1,901	1,980
Their children .....	523	575	681	795	784
Persons who had been U. S. citizens .....	43	22	36	15	25
Ministers of religious denominations, their spouses and children .....	435	558	485	406	451
Employees of U. S. Government abroad, their spouses and children .....	23	24	27	10	3
Refugees - Refugee Relief Act of 1953 .....	1,012	198	43	9	15
Immigrants - Act of September 11, 1957 .....	24,467	24,834	6,612	3,982	1,809
Hungarian parolees - Act of July 25, 1958 .....		25,424	5,067	122	51
Azores and Netherlands refugees - Act of September 2, 1958 .....		1,187	8,870	5,472	4,796
Immigrants - Secs. 4 and 6, Act of September 22, 1959 .....			10,314	13,255	5,488
Immigrants - Act of September 26, 1961 .....					11,912
Children born abroad to resident aliens or subsequent to issuance of visa .....	926	1,228	1,458	1,411	1,495
Aliens adjusted under Sec. 249, Immigration and Nationality Act 5/ .....		4,321	4,773	5,037	3,399
Other nonquota immigrants .....	311	635	424	134	179
NONIMMIGRANTS 1/ .....	847,764	1,024,945	1,140,736	1,220,315	1,331,383
Foreign government officials .....	29,265	30,701	32,569	30,704	33,373
Temporary visitors for business .....	81,405	91,434	108,130	116,165	117,242
Temporary visitors for pleasure .....	514,599	597,982	671,075	742,307	810,779
Transit aliens .....	99,190	116,814	118,291	106,888	110,276
Treaty traders and investors .....	2,500	3,036	3,803	4,549	5,071
Students .....	34,848	35,583	35,415	35,072	41,202
Their spouses and children 8/ .....					1,037
Representatives to international organizations .....	6,781	7,607	7,398	9,383	9,747
Temporary workers and industrial trainees .....	24,402	29,339	38,479	44,263	57,608
Representatives of foreign information media .....	1,027	1,198	1,808	1,949	1,766
Exchange visitors .....	20,349	24,293	25,233	24,346	26,977
Their spouses and children 8/ .....					3,039
Returning resident aliens 1/ 8/ .....	32,747	85,915	97,895	103,931	112,261
NATO officials .....	638	1,043	633	755	1,005
Other nonimmigrants .....	13	-	7	3	-

- 1/ An immigrant is an alien admitted for permanent residence. A nonimmigrant is an alien admitted for temporary residence. Returning resident aliens who have once been counted as immigrants are included with nonimmigrants, although the immigration laws define such aliens as immigrants.
- 2/ Prior to Act of September 22, 1959, all sons or daughters of U. S. citizens over 21 years of age were classified as fourth preference quota. Adopted sons and daughters with petitions approved prior to September 22, 1959, remained in fourth preference.
- 3/ Prior to Act of September 22, 1959, included only children under 21 of resident aliens. Adult sons or daughters of resident aliens were classified as nonpreference quota.
- 4/ Prior to Act of September 22, 1959, classified as nonpreference quota.
- 5/ Not reported prior to 1959.
- 6/ Figures are not comparable due to changes in documentary requirements.
- 7/ Includes 1 foreign government official in 1960 and 4 in 1961, whose status was adjusted under Sec. 13, Act of September 11, 1957.
- 8/ Classes established by Act of September 21, 1961.

TABLE 5. IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED, BY PORT:  
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1958 - 1962

Port	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962
All ports .....	253,265	260,686	265,398	271,344	283,763
Atlantic .....	152,227	169,217	155,293	151,716	151,139
Baltimore, Md. ....	340	456	385	428	699
Boston, Mass. ....	4,211	4,812	7,838	5,970	6,147
Charleston, S. C. ....	330	386	212	376	325
Charlotte Amalie, V. I. ....	137	115	226	380	540
Miami, Fla. ....	17,151	12,869	16,119	22,082	25,925
Newark, N. J. ....	3,765	22,406	8,483	7,894	6,512
New York, N. Y. ....	120,751	122,336	116,683	108,953	103,752
Norfolk, Va. ....	235	166	203	326	316
Philadelphia, Pa. ....	740	1,222	529	431	401
Port Everglades, Fla. ....	160	230	322	482	416
San Juan, P. R. ....	2,198	1,513	1,529	2,498	4,824
Washington, D. C. ....	341	460	665	496	674
Other Atlantic .....	1,868	2,246	2,099	1,400	608
Gulf of Mexico .....	3,224	2,910	2,929	3,166	2,502
Houston, Tex. ....	397	481	599	603	499
New Orleans, La. ....	1,562	1,269	1,184	1,294	1,265
Tampa, Fla. ....	504	360	395	353	423
Other Gulf .....	761	800	751	916	315
Pacific .....	20,929	28,236	25,489	23,326	24,396
Agana, Guam ....	170	228	308	269	208
Honolulu, Hawaii ....	8,121	9,822	9,234	8,914	10,271
Los Angeles, Calif. ....	4,633	7,509	8,582	8,143	8,463
San Francisco, Calif. ....	3,622	5,660	4,293	3,290	2,687
Seattle, Wash. ....	4,116	4,518	2,328	1,907	2,311
Other Pacific .....	267	499	744	803	456
Alaska .....	277	274	1,138	1,579	1,792
Anchorage .....	266	238	1,094	1,442	1,696
Other Alaska .....	11	36	44	137	96
Canadian Border .....	48,347	38,103	49,184	51,435	49,167
Blaine, Wash. ....	4,694	3,645	4,753	5,022	4,756
Buffalo, N. Y. ....	4,769	3,594	4,332	5,257	4,870
Calais, Me. ....	1,502	1,142	1,610	2,048	2,007
Champlain, N. Y. ....	1,692	1,627	2,026	2,402	2,977
Chicago, Ill. ....	2,826	3,822	4,848	5,434	5,285
Cleveland, Ohio ....	467	551	696	672	709
Derby Line, Vt. ....	577	314	525	690	512
Detroit, Mich. ....	12,189	7,951	11,424	10,283	9,039
Eastport, Idaho ....	553	470	611	786	842
Highgate Springs, Vt. ....	576	475	652	747	897
Jackman, Me. ....	347	290	358	333	449
Niagara Falls, N. Y. ....	3,367	2,854	2,855	2,438	1,937
Norton, Vt. ....	359	270	414	475	308
Noyes, Minn. ....	2,023	1,203	1,323	1,410	1,242
Pembina, N. D. ....	237	100	173	251	405
Port Huron, Mich. ....	2,179	1,572	2,263	2,404	2,353
Rouses Point, N. Y. ....	2,066	1,560	1,628	1,538	1,590
St. Albans, Vt. ....	825	706	971	992	1,150
Sault Ste. Marie, Mich. ....	218	263	357	455	338
Sweetgrass, Mont. ....	775	585	643	906	938
Thousand Island Bridge, N. Y. ....	441	365	488	469	585
Vanceboro, Me. ....	735	575	613	409	323
Other Canadian Border .....	4,930	4,169	5,621	6,014	5,655
Mexican Border .....	28,124	21,759	31,190	39,929	54,757
Brownsville, Tex. ....	2,867	506	1,470	1,904	1,900
Calexico, Calif. ....	1,956	1,752	2,679	4,827	8,503
Del Rio, Tex. ....	76	81	190	183	367
Eagle Pass, Tex. ....	509	575	1,111	1,251	2,225
El Paso, Tex. ....	5,891	4,881	6,245	7,977	10,191
Hidalgo, Tex. ....	997	858	1,517	1,510	2,200
Laredo, Tex. ....	3,092	2,656	4,015	4,344	4,930
Nogales, Ariz. ....	3,419	2,680	3,366	3,534	3,646
Roma, Tex. ....	269	228	459	603	778
San Luis, Ariz. ....	17	58	179	409	807
San Ysidro, Calif. ....	8,838	7,190	9,604	13,046	18,860
Other Mexican Border .....	193	294	355	341	350
All other .....	137	187	175	193	10

TABLE 6. IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED, BY CLASSES UNDER THE IMMIGRATION LAWS AND COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH: YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1962

Country or region of birth	Number admitted	Quota immigrants	Total nonquota immigrants	Wives of U. S. citizens	Husbands of U. S. citizens	Children of U. S. citizens	Natives of Western Hemisphere countries	Spouses, children of natives of Western Hemisphere countries	Ministers, their spouses, children	Admissions or adjustments under					Other classes
										Act of September 11, 1957	Act of July 25, 1958 - Hungarian nationals	Act of September 2, 1958	Act of September 22, 1959 (Sections 4 and 6)	Act of September 26, 1961	
All countries .....	283,763	90,319	193,444	17,316	6,646	6,354	130,741	2,764	451	1,809	51	4,796	5,488	11,912	5,116
Europe .....	119,692	82,618	37,074	9,207	4,114	3,512	-	1,954	270	701	51	1,958	4,881	8,977	1,449
Austria .....	1,633	1,289	344	150	25	56	-	17	5	11	-	-	2	14	64
Belgium .....	1,042	990	52	7	1	7	-	16	-	-	1	-	5	2	13
Czechoslovakia .....	1,691	1,470	221	128	15	2	-	28	1	1	1	-	1	19	25
Denmark .....	1,413	1,165	248	164	31	15	-	16	-	-	-	-	-	3	19
Finland .....	691	552	139	86	16	12	-	7	-	5	-	-	-	2	11
France .....	3,732	2,541	1,191	777	55	197	-	58	1	25	3	12	35	28	28
Germany .....	24,088	21,727	2,361	1,540	44	440	-	148	7	10	1	1	1	22	148
Greece .....	4,702	450	4,252	1,423	929	409	-	28	24	138	-	1	296	935	69
Hungary .....	1,353	927	428	79	37	5	-	34	11	34	48	2	1	142	35
Ireland .....	5,486	5,415	71	2	1	-	-	11	2	1	-	-	-	1	53
Italy .....	21,442	5,602	15,840	2,239	1,914	1,020	-	332	37	277	-	1	3,652	6,206	162
Latvia .....	270	216	54	12	10	1	-	31	10	6	-	1,112	1	21	4
Netherlands .....	4,317	2,848	1,469	181	54	21	-	11	2	-	-	-	-	3	29
Norway .....	1,983	1,901	82	17	17	2	-	11	2	-	-	-	-	3	29
Poland .....	8,098	6,094	2,004	551	173	555	-	103	12	72	1	1	13	367	157
Portugal .....	3,730	430	3,300	267	201	531	-	289	2	19	-	832	604	531	24
Rumania .....	784	525	259	62	37	5	-	26	6	9	1	1	20	65	27
Spain .....	2,148	228	1,920	752	241	104	-	426	112	41	-	1	113	98	32
Sweden .....	1,696	1,657	39	11	2	1	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	1	19
Switzerland .....	1,777	1,618	159	73	24	14	-	20	-	7	-	-	-	1	20
Turkey (Europe and Asia) .....	914	364	550	167	126	16	-	23	3	8	-	-	16	171	20
United Kingdom .....	21,189	20,647	542	63	22	11	-	235	7	1	-	2	6	5	190
U.S.S.R. (Europe and Asia) .....	2,277	1,927	350	57	20	2	-	32	3	2	-	-	6	4	187
Yugoslavia .....	1,857	985	872	270	91	66	-	31	17	22	-	-	109	239	27
Other Europe .....	1,377	1,050	327	129	28	20	-	22	8	12	-	-	17	50	41
Asia .....	22,105	3,502	18,603	7,038	1,658	2,335	-	170	108	1,020	-	2,831	366	2,166	911
China 1/ .....	4,017	281	3,736	1,377	239	458	-	17	26	197	-	6	28	678	750
Hong Kong .....	652	98	554	105	16	268	-	2	1	69	-	-	17	62	14
India .....	545	240	305	53	122	11	-	10	10	5	-	1	9	73	11
Indonesia .....	3,056	174	2,882	29	12	2	-	5	3	19	-	2,798	4	7	3
Iran .....	601	202	399	48	228	9	-	8	-	18	-	-	29	52	7
Iraq .....	314	111	203	29	66	1	-	6	-	1	-	-	46	54	-
Israel .....	1,127	805	322	93	78	31	-	25	6	2	-	-	17	68	2
Japan .....	3,897	195	3,702	2,677	125	365	-	3	37	213	-	1	11	208	62
Jordan 2/ .....	771	196	575	91	144	75	-	46	1	10	-	-	67	137	4
Korea .....	1,538	113	1,425	692	73	176	-	2	6	434	-	-	-	40	2
Lebanon .....	406	109	297	62	66	25	-	21	5	32	-	-	31	44	11
Philippines .....	3,437	78	3,359	1,373	377	830	-	3	7	29	-	1	91	630	18
Ryukyu Islands .....	371	25	346	263	2	55	-	-	-	14	-	-	-	12	-
Other Asia .....	1,373	875	498	146	110	29	-	22	6	17	-	24	16	101	27
North America .....	121,226	1,911	119,315	547	671	388	113,620	520	48	48	-	-	175	637	2,652
Canada .....	30,377	4	30,373	19	11	3	29,729	16	-	-	-	-	7	4	584
Mexico .....	55,291	4	55,287	10	-	-	53,323	6	-	-	-	-	3	1,945	-
Cuba .....	16,254	-	16,254	4	3	-	16,216	11	1	1	-	-	-	1	17
Dominican Republic .....	4,603	-	4,603	-	-	-	4,593	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	8
Haiti .....	1,322	-	1,322	-	1	-	1,321	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Jamaica .....	1,573	145	1,428	229	179	179	-	332	20	35	-	-	71	246	19
Other West Indies .....	2,720	1,481	1,239	240	335	191	-	92	24	10	-	-	59	255	33
Costa Rica .....	1,407	-	1,407	1	-	-	1,399	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
El Salvador .....	1,289	-	1,289	-	1	-	1,285	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
Guatemala .....	939	-	939	3	-	-	933	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
Honduras .....	1,154	-	1,154	1	1	-	1,148	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Nicaragua .....	1,083	-	1,083	2	-	1	1,074	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
Panama .....	2,098	-	2,098	13	3	-	2,067	7	-	-	-	-	1	2	5
Other Central America .....	435	96	339	18	11	14	238	48	1	2	-	-	4	4	3
Other North America .....	681	181	500	9	8	-	294	2	2	-	-	-	37	122	26
South America .....	17,592	185	17,407	53	46	25	17,121	32	3	4	-	1	8	40	74
Argentina .....	2,985	-	2,985	1	2	-	2,957	6	-	-	-	-	2	-	17
Brazil .....	1,560	-	1,560	5	4	2	1,539	3	-	-	-	1	-	-	6
Chile .....	1,137	-	1,137	-	1	-	1,128	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	7
Colombia .....	4,391	-	4,391	3	2	-	4,370	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	15
Ecuador .....	2,562	-	2,562	4	1	-	2,548	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9
Peru .....	2,667	-	2,667	3	3	-	2,650	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	8
Venezuela .....	1,037	-	1,037	1	-	-	1,019	7	-	-	-	-	3	7	7
Other South America .....	1,253	185	1,068	36	33	23	910	14	3	4	-	-	2	38	5
Africa .....	1,931	1,329	602	227	107	56	-	48	11	27	-	-	48	67	11
Algeria .....	139	118	21	11	4	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	1
Morocco .....	274	145	129	61	10	4	-	14	-	1	-	-	1	12	4
South Africa .....	308	214	94	37	16	12	-	14	4	-	-	-	4	3	-
Tunisia .....	144	105	39	12	7	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	-
United Arab Republic (Egypt) .....	384	162	222	52	53	6	-	13	7	21	-	-	33	35	2
Other Africa .....	682	585	97	34	17	13	-	12	-	5	-	-	10	2	4
Oceania .....	1,203	772	431	241	50	33	-	40	11	7	-	6	10	23	10
Australia .....	552	330	222	129	28	11	-	28	3	4	-	-	8	6	5
New Zealand .....	256	158	98	61	8	8	-	12	5	1	-	1	8	3	2
Pacific Islands (U.S. adm.) .....	145	97	48	21	6	9	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	6	3
Other Oceania .....	250	187	63	30	8	5	-	-	2	-	-	5	2	11	-
Other countries .....	14	2	12	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	2	2

1/ Includes Formosa.  
 2/ Includes Arab Palestine  
 3/ Includes 11 foreign government officials adjusted under Sec. 13, Act of September 11, 1957.

TABLE 6A. IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED, BY CLASSES UNDER THE IMMIGRATION LAWS AND COUNTRY OR REGION OF LAST PERMANENT RESIDENCE: YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1962

Country or region of last permanent residence	Number admitted	Quota immigrants	Total nonquota immigrants	Wives of U. S. citizens	Husbands of U. S. citizens	Children of U. S. citizens	Natives of Western Hemisphere countries	Spouses, children of natives of Western Hemisphere countries	Ministers, their spouses, children	Admissions or adjustments under					
										Act of September 11, 1957	Act of July 25, 1958 - Hungarian pariahs	Act of September 2, 1958	Act of September 22, 1959 (Sections 4 and 6)	Act of September 26, 1961	Other classes
All countries .....	283,763	90,319	193,444	17,316	6,646	6,354	130,741	2,764	451	1,809	51	4,796	5,488	11,912	5,116
Europe .....	104,325	65,964	38,361	8,853	3,392	3,479	2,227	738	198	720	51	4,700	4,386	8,609	1,008
Austria .....	944	739	205	76	21	30	8	3	1	9	4	-	-	2	12
Belgium .....	959	901	58	18	3	3	3	-	1	2	-	-	-	8	8
Czechoslovakia .....	103	62	41	20	1	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Denmark .....	957	778	179	116	26	12	3	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	2
Finland .....	505	404	101	61	7	12	2	3	1	5	-	-	-	1	2
France .....	3,931	2,526	1,405	834	78	207	65	21	6	53	-	-	-	31	88
Germany .....	21,477	18,651	2,826	1,932	60	456	96	39	5	35	-	2	2	4	65
Greece .....	4,408	513	3,895	1,296	779	401	7	6	25	132	-	1	1	281	922
Hungary .....	400	148	252	24	1	2	-	-	4	13	47	-	-	3	142
Ireland .....	4,289	4,228	61	1	3	2	5	-	1	5	-	-	-	-	1
Italy .....	20,119	5,430	14,689	2,197	1,657	1,012	71	110	36	281	-	3	3	3,225	5,987
Latvia .....	52	20	32	2	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	22
Netherlands .....	6,378	2,242	4,136	131	43	16	11	5	5	22	-	3,850	-	9	5
Norway .....	1,839	1,776	63	11	13	2	4	1	-	2	-	-	-	5	2
Poland .....	5,660	4,111	1,549	407	102	554	6	4	4	49	-	-	-	10	322
Portugal .....	3,622	409	3,213	257	161	527	90	252	1	18	-	833	555	498	21
Rumania .....	135	50	85	8	8	3	-	-	-	6	3	-	5	11	31
Spain .....	3,353	195	3,158	703	152	100	1,667	234	72	39	-	-	-	100	70
Sweden .....	1,760	1,702	58	20	7	-	-	5	1	-	6	-	-	-	2
Switzerland .....	1,793	1,612	181	72	36	11	21	5	-	4	-	-	-	2	10
Turkey (Europe and Asia) .....	885	497	388	147	107	18	1	2	1	13	-	-	-	8	81
United Kingdom .....	18,895	18,076	819	228	75	33	155	47	11	8	-	-	-	35	80
U.S.S.R. (Europe and Asia) .....	162	46	116	10	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	10
Yugoslavia .....	1,086	452	634	204	40	60	-	3	12	11	-	-	-	87	193
Other Europe .....	613	396	217	78	8	16	7	-	6	7	-	-	-	12	52
Asia .....	19,913	4,591	15,322	6,952	1,579	2,335	112	49	95	994	-	82	361	2,129	634
China 1/ .....	1,356	59	1,297	364	124	100	-	-	11	57	-	-	-	-	140
Hong Kong .....	2,490	131	2,359	971	82	540	-	-	7	151	-	-	1	36	553
India .....	390	162	228	23	103	11	3	-	5	8	-	-	-	9	58
Indonesia .....	111	16	95	8	3	2	1	-	4	3	-	69	-	2	3
Iran .....	647	269	378	49	214	6	2	4	-	18	-	-	-	30	50
Iraq .....	244	88	156	11	55	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	44	43
Israel .....	3,015	2,384	631	186	156	34	80	21	6	3	-	-	-	34	109
Japan .....	4,054	248	3,806	2,749	137	374	2	2	34	226	-	-	-	13	215
Jordan 2/ .....	657	160	497	80	109	77	4	9	1	9	-	-	-	62	145
Korea .....	1,463	107	1,356	652	71	165	1	-	7	421	-	-	-	-	36
Lebanon .....	481	170	311	70	65	25	8	3	7	26	-	-	-	29	70
Philippines .....	3,354	84	3,270	1,331	345	815	7	3	8	27	-	1	92	625	16
Ryukyu Islands .....	465	38	427	326	3	66	4	-	-	16	-	-	-	16	-
Other Asia .....	1,186	675	511	132	112	118	4	7	5	28	-	10	12	67	16
North America .....	133,321	14,109	119,212	1,017	1,301	422	110,171	1,471	103	53	-	14	437	835	3,388
Canada .....	44,272	11,720	32,552	448	474	26	29,685	751	25	1	-	-	-	319	279
Mexico .....	55,805	96	55,709	33	47	5	53,795	37	1	-	-	-	-	-	21
Cuba .....	6,534	187	6,347	13	22	-	6,159	90	23	-	-	-	-	-	22
Dominican Republic .....	4,476	38	4,438	-	19	-	4,366	35	7	-	-	-	-	1	4
Haiti .....	1,248	16	1,232	-	2	-	1,222	7	-	-	-	-	-	3	4
Jamaica .....	5,619	164	5,455	-	2	-	5,436	7	-	-	-	-	-	1	4
Other West Indies .....	3,040	1,546	1,494	169	268	176	4,187	336	17	35	-	-	-	64	195
Costa Rica .....	1,979	14	1,965	1	4	1	1,932	13	23	10	-	-	-	46	257
El Salvador .....	1,337	11	1,326	1	6	-	1,311	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Guatemala .....	971	11	960	6	3	1	937	7	1	-	-	-	-	-	2
Honduras .....	1,279	7	1,272	2	3	-	1,250	12	1	-	-	-	-	3	-
Nicaragua .....	1,023	3	1,020	2	1	-	1,006	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Panama .....	2,496	19	2,477	18	9	-	2,384	30	1	3	-	-	-	-	27
Other Central America .....	554	110	444	19	11	13	335	52	2	2	-	-	-	-	8
Other North America .....	2,688	167	2,521	62	95	12	1,314	17	2	2	-	-	-	1	11
South America .....	22,550	2,944	19,606	122	238	36	18,166	478	24	17	-	-	233	225	67
Argentina .....	3,766	509	3,257	18	34	4	2,854	168	3	4	-	-	-	111	45
Brazil .....	2,652	898	1,754	19	52	6	1,462	119	6	5	-	-	-	35	44
Chile .....	1,266	159	1,107	3	2	-	1,067	22	2	-	-	-	-	4	4
Colombia .....	4,624	130	4,494	10	13	-	4,400	42	5	1	-	-	-	5	1
Ecuador .....	2,703	64	2,639	5	2	-	2,615	9	-	1	-	-	-	-	7
Peru .....	2,741	49	2,692	3	4	-	2,659	14	1	-	-	-	-	2	1
Venezuela .....	3,530	850	2,680	32	97	5	2,283	81	2	2	-	-	-	75	95
Other South America .....	1,268	285	983	32	34	21	826	23	5	4	-	-	-	1	35
Africa .....	1,834	1,331	503	173	87	47	36	15	11	18	-	-	-	44	64
Algeria .....	121	110	11	2	3	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
Morocco .....	276	154	122	74	8	14	6	7	-	3	-	-	-	-	10
South Africa .....	380	319	61	26	8	8	2	2	5	-	-	-	-	5	1
Tunisia .....	109	83	26	7	2	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12
United Arab Republic (Egypt) .....	219	96	123	22	38	2	1	1	1	8	-	-	-	20	28
Other Africa .....	729	569	160	42	28	18	26	3	5	7	-	-	-	19	10
Oceania .....	1,819	1,380	439	199	49	35	29	13	20	7	-	-	-	27	50
Australia .....	1,124	873	251	95	26	15	21	13	16	4	-	-	-	27	30
New Zealand .....	303	222	81	56	7	6	2	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	3
Pacific Islands (U. S. adm.) .....	144	97	47	20	6	9	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	6
Other Oceania .....	248	188	60	28	10	5	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	14
Other countries .....	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1

1/ Includes Formosa.  
 2/ Includes Arab Palestine.  
 3/ Includes 11 foreign officials adjusted under Section 13, Act of September 11, 1957.

TABLE 68. ALIENS WHO ADJUSTED STATUS TO PERMANENT RESIDENTS IN THE UNITED STATES,  
BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH: YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1962

Country or region of birth	Total adjusting status	Quota immigrants							Nonquota immigrants									
		Total	Sec. 244, I&N Act - suspension of deportation	Sec. 245, I&N Act nonimmigrant to immigrant			Sec. 13, Act of September 11, 1957 - foreign govt officials	Private law	Total	Sec. 244, I&N Act - suspension of deportation	Sec. 245, I&N Act nonimmigrant to immigrant			Sec. 249, I&N Act - creation of record of admission	Sec. 6, Refugee Relief Act of 1953	Act of September 11, 1957	Act of July 25, 1958 - Hungarian parolees	Private law
				First preference - skilled	Other preference	Nonpreference					Spouses and children of citizens	Other nonquota						
All countries .....	19,388	5,318	58	1,027	1,523	2,646	11	53	14,070	66	5,807	4,705	3,399	15	-	51	27	
Europe .....	8,887	4,122	21	574	1,071	2,424	5	27	4,765	34	3,088	595	972	13	-	51	12	
Austria .....	172	69	-	12	35	21	-	1	103	2	39	7	53	1	-	-	1	
Belgium .....	82	70	-	-	7	61	-	-	12	-	5	-	6	-	-	-	-	
Czechoslovakia .....	148	105	-	6	8	89	-	-	43	-	14	3	23	-	-	-	-	
Denmark .....	118	56	1	10	30	14	-	1	62	-	51	2	9	-	-	-	-	
Finland .....	88	40	-	6	17	17	-	-	48	1	37	-	10	-	-	-	-	
France .....	280	137	1	30	55	50	-	1	143	1	124	9	9	-	-	-	-	
Germany .....	1,073	929	3	12	39	872	-	3	144	2	101	10	31	-	-	-	-	
Greece .....	1,023	98	2	61	29	1	-	5	925	4	784	76	61	-	-	-	-	
Hungary .....	283	156	1	36	100	18	-	1	127	2	31	13	27	5	-	48	1	
Ireland .....	136	109	-	-	-	109	-	-	27	-	1	1	25	-	-	-	-	
Italy .....	1,468	274	5	109	147	8	-	5	1,194	8	874	185	121	2	-	-	4	
Latvia .....	25	13	-	3	7	3	-	-	12	-	8	-	4	-	-	-	-	
Netherlands .....	172	103	-	18	44	41	-	-	69	-	58	4	7	-	-	-	-	
Norway .....	125	105	-	19	11	75	-	-	20	-	8	-	12	-	-	-	-	
Poland .....	628	286	3	78	175	29	-	1	342	3	164	24	149	2	-	-	-	
Portugal .....	155	26	-	6	20	2	-	-	129	-	83	23	23	-	-	-	-	
Rumania .....	159	82	-	36	41	5	-	-	77	-	41	8	25	1	-	1	1	
Spain .....	461	75	1	26	37	5	-	6	386	1	238	122	25	-	-	-	-	
Sweden .....	76	56	-	-	2	54	-	-	20	2	8	1	9	-	-	-	-	
Switzerland .....	134	91	-	26	21	44	-	-	43	1	35	3	3	-	-	-	1	
Turkey (Europe and Asia) .....	297	84	1	31	50	1	-	1	213	1	135	59	18	-	-	-	-	
United Kingdom .....	961	839	-	-	11	827	-	1	122	1	41	2	78	-	-	-	-	
U.S.S.R. (Europe and Asia) .....	339	111	1	5	51	54	-	-	228	5	31	10	181	-	-	-	1	
Yugoslavia .....	323	134	1	27	100	3	-	3	189	-	138	25	24	2	-	-	-	
Other Europe .....	161	74	1	15	34	23	-	1	87	-	39	8	39	-	-	-	-	
Asia .....	4,550	831	36	355	298	111	6	25	3,719	8	2,382	458	856	2	-	-	13	
China 1/ .....	1,480	70	33	8	12	6	5	6	1,410	7	509	151	738	2	-	-	3	
Hong Kong .....	90	4	1	-	-	2	-	-	86	-	58	22	5	-	-	-	-	
India .....	208	58	1	32	18	2	-	2	150	-	120	24	6	-	-	-	-	
Indonesia .....	38	13	-	7	3	3	-	-	25	-	14	11	-	-	-	-	-	
Iran .....	349	87	-	45	40	2	-	-	262	-	223	36	2	-	-	-	1	
Iraq .....	128	50	-	32	16	1	1	-	78	-	67	11	-	-	-	-	-	
Israel .....	235	116	-	33	58	25	-	-	119	-	102	17	-	-	-	-	-	
Japan .....	477	77	1	39	32	-	-	5	400	-	302	40	56	-	-	-	2	
Jordan 2/ .....	206	38	-	24	13	1	-	-	168	-	141	23	4	-	-	-	-	
Korea .....	214	82	-	40	39	2	-	1	132	-	103	27	1	-	-	-	1	
Lebanon .....	123	37	-	23	12	-	-	2	86	-	62	13	11	-	-	-	-	
Philippines .....	637	27	-	10	10	-	-	7	610	-	540	55	10	-	-	-	5	
Ryukyu Islands .....	31	8	-	2	6	-	-	-	23	-	22	1	-	-	-	-	-	
Other Asia .....	334	164	-	59	39	64	-	2	170	-	119	27	23	-	-	-	1	
North America .....	3,102	14	1	3	2	8	-	-	3,088	23	17	1,498	1,549	-	-	-	1	
Canada .....	278	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	278	3	-	-	274	-	-	-	1	
Mexico .....	1,237	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,237	18	-	-	1,219	-	-	-	-	
Cuba .....	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	
Dominican Republic .....	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	
Jamaica .....	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	-	-	-	15	-	-	-	-	
Other West Indies .....	28	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	27	1	-	-	26	-	-	-	-	
Costa Rica .....	100	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	100	-	100	-	-	-	-	-	-	
El Salvador .....	269	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	269	-	1	267	1	-	-	-	-	
Guatemala .....	399	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	399	-	3	396	-	-	-	-	-	
Honduras .....	139	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	139	-	1	137	1	-	-	-	-	
Nicaragua .....	246	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	246	-	2	243	1	-	-	-	-	
Panama .....	285	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	285	1	5	278	1	-	-	-	-	
Other Central America .....	35	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	35	-	1	33	1	-	-	-	-	
Other North America .....	64	13	-	3	2	8	-	-	51	-	4	44	3	-	-	-	-	
South America .....	2,234	29	-	13	13	3	-	-	2,205	1	61	2,129	13	-	-	-	1	
Argentina .....	324	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	324	-	3	320	1	-	-	-	-	
Brazil .....	127	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	127	-	5	121	1	-	-	-	-	
Chile .....	191	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	191	-	1	184	5	-	-	-	1	
Colombia .....	637	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	637	-	5	632	-	-	-	-	-	
Ecuador .....	301	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	301	1	4	294	2	-	-	-	-	
Peru .....	249	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	249	-	3	245	1	-	-	-	-	
Venezuela .....	209	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	209	-	3	209	-	-	-	-	-	
Other South America .....	196	29	-	13	13	3	-	-	167	-	40	124	3	-	-	-	-	
Africa .....	318	173	-	40	53	79	-	1	145	-	123	16	6	-	-	-	-	
Algeria .....	7	5	-	-	3	2	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Morocco .....	53	26	-	12	14	-	-	-	27	-	26	1	-	-	-	-	-	
South Africa .....	44	22	-	9	5	7	-	1	22	-	20	1	1	-	-	-	-	
Tunisia .....	11	8	-	2	4	2	-	-	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	
United Arab Republic (Egypt) .....	109	37	-	14	22	1	-	-	72	-	57	14	1	-	-	-	-	
Other Africa .....	94	75	-	3	5	67	-	-	19	-	15	-	4	-	-	-	-	
Oceania .....	292	148	-	42	86	20	-	-	144	-	134	8	2	-	-	-	-	
Australia .....	165	85	-	32	48	5	-	-	80	-	76	3	1	-	-	-	-	
New Zealand .....	49	31	-	9	19	3	-	-	18	-	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Pacific Islands (U.S. adm.) .....	32	14	-	-	14	-	-	-	18	-	13	4	1	-	-	-	-	
Other Oceania .....	46	18	-	1	5	12	-	-	28	-	27	1	-	-	-	-	-	
Other countries .....	5	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	4	-	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	

1/ Includes Formosa.  
2/ Includes Arab Palestine.

TABLE 6C. REFUGEES ADMITTED, BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH:  
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1953 - 1962

Country or region of birth	Number admitted	Displaced Persons Act of 1948	Refugee Relief Act of 1953 <sup>1/</sup>	Act of July 29, 1953 (Orphans)	Act of Sept. 11, 1957 (Secs. 4 and 15)	Act of July 25, 1958 (Hungarian parolees)	Act of Sept. 2, 1958 (Azores and Netherlands refugees)	Act of Sept. 22, 1959 (Sec. 6) (Refugee relatives)
All countries .....	287,666	16,150	189,017	466	29,224	30,664	20,325	1,820
Europe .....	244,038	14,183	171,687	140	16,750	30,625	9,277	1,376
Austria .....	5,723	358	4,658	75	529	102	1	-
Belgium .....	1,099	629	451	-	8	8	3	-
Bulgaria .....	741	61	478	-	197	5	-	-
Czechoslovakia .....	4,812	1,663	2,916	-	53	180	-	-
Denmark .....	52	14	29	-	8	-	-	-
Estonia .....	944	269	657	-	18	-	-	-
Finland .....	62	8	18	-	35	-	1	-
France .....	1,280	407	660	1	192	10	5	5
Germany .....	23,209	1,601	20,922	54	598	29	5	-
Greece .....	19,251	426	16,922	4	1,483	12	7	397
Hungary .....	45,490	832	9,658	-	5,172	29,823	4	1
Ireland .....	27	8	18	-	1	-	-	-
Italy .....	59,965	312	57,026	4	1,667	2	1	953
Latvia .....	2,024	369	1,567	-	85	-	-	3
Lithuania .....	1,969	193	1,681	-	94	-	1	-
Netherlands .....	16,808	9	11,337	-	1,028	-	4,434	-
Norway .....	28	4	20	-	3	-	1	-
Poland .....	17,145	4,079	11,912	-	1,136	14	2	2
Portugal .....	4,954	2	34	-	120	-	4,794	4
Rumania .....	5,467	333	4,369	-	482	271	3	9
Spain .....	292	5	123	-	161	-	3	-
Sweden .....	356	270	79	-	3	-	4	-
Switzerland .....	141	40	38	-	59	1	3	-
United Kingdom .....	795	86	679	-	25	2	3	-
U.S.S.R. (Europe) .....	7,584	1,564	5,826	-	185	9	-	-
Yugoslavia .....	21,158	578	17,425	-	3,001	153	-	1
Other Europe .....	2,662	63	2,184	2	407	3	2	1
Asia .....	40,709	1,902	16,331	324	10,723	4	10,994	431
China <sup>2/</sup> .....	11,597	1,759	6,902	3	2,807	-	11	115
India .....	73	1	46	2	17	-	7	-
Indonesia .....	14,629	-	3,148	-	600	-	10,880	1
Israel .....	746	15	521	-	207	1	-	2
Japan .....	4,276	3	2,268	287	1,447	-	2	269
Korea .....	4,399	-	630	4	3,764	-	1	-
Palestine .....	822	47	607	-	165	-	-	3
Philippines .....	325	3	121	15	180	-	4	2
Other Asia .....	3,842	74	2,088	13	1,536	3	89	39
North America .....	753	9	486	-	190	35	22	11
Canada .....	20	1	15	-	7	1	-	4
Mexico .....	7	1	5	-	1	-	-	-
West Indies .....	235	-	50	-	163	-	18	4
Central America .....	11	-	7	-	3	-	-	1
Other North America .....	472	7	409	-	16	34	4	2
South America .....	76	-	43	-	22	-	9	2
Africa .....	1,936	45	405	1	1,484	-	1	-
Australia and New Zealand .....	65	8	29	1	13	-	14	-
Other countries .....	89	3	36	-	42	-	8	-

<sup>1/</sup> Includes 6,130 Hungarian refugees.

<sup>2/</sup> Includes Formosa.

TABLE 6D. IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED UNDER THE ACT OF SEPTEMBER 11, 1957 (P.L. 85-316),  
BY CLASS OF ADMISSION AND COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH;  
SEPTEMBER 11, 1957 - JUNE 30, 1962

Country or region of birth	Number admitted	Orphans adopted abroad* (Sec. 4)	Orphans to be adopted (Sec. 4)	Spouses or children of adjusted 1st preference immigrants (Sec. 9)	Beneficiaries of approved 1st preference petitions (Sec. 12)	Spouses or children of beneficiaries of approved 1st preference petitions (Sec. 12)	Beneficiaries of approved 2nd preference petitions (Sec. 12)	Beneficiaries of approved 3rd preference petitions (Sec. 12)	German expellees (Sec. 15)	Netherlands refugees or relatives (Sec. 15)	Refugee-escapees (Sec. 15)	Adjusted status			
												Orphans under Section 4(d)	Beneficiaries, 1st preference, under Sec. 9	Spouses or children of beneficiaries, 1st preference, under Sec. 9	Foreign government officials under Sec. 13
All countries .....	61,766	7,024	3,038	272	2,639	2,942	3,956	21,060	2,430	1,564	14,293	875	1,220	386	67
Europe .....	44,413	2,204	1,782	64	1,779	2,065	3,079	20,041	2,424	1,028	9,132	306	371	129	9
Austria .....	620	96	15	-	22	10	25	32	162	2	232	22	-	1	1
Belgium .....	22	1	-	-	-	2	2	10	-	-	7	-	-	-	-
Czechoslovakia .....	196	-	-	1	21	10	74	22	21	-	32	-	9	4	2
Denmark .....	32	-	2	-	4	10	-	10	1	-	4	1	-	-	-
Finland .....	95	17	13	-	3	12	7	36	-	-	4	1	2	-	-
France .....	288	114	38	-	9	21	31	33	1	-	31	8	2	-	-
Germany .....	887	379	32	-	47	84	66	89	127	3	30	27	1	2	-
Greece .....	3,614	1,077	175	5	74	62	268	1,621	-	1	122	108	86	15	-
Hungary .....	5,727	3	3	2	66	67	263	48	307	2	4,857	-	68	41	-
Ireland .....	6	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Italy .....	22,051	181	1,241	19	1,082	1,394	840	17,042	3	-	125	117	6	1	-
Latvia .....	165	3	-	-	5	6	53	16	32	-	49	1	-	-	-
Netherlands .....	1,087	4	3	2	19	14	14	10	-	1,009	12	-	-	-	-
Norway .....	34	3	-	-	2	5	6	16	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
Poland .....	1,973	138	46	-	62	54	468	245	325	6	621	-	4	2	2
Portugal .....	316	7	82	-	7	7	67	114	3	-	27	1	1	-	-
Rumania .....	832	-	-	11	45	36	169	52	167	3	312	-	26	11	-
Spain .....	541	97	46	5	84	53	105	76	2	-	10	6	41	16	-
Sweden .....	7	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	3	-	1	-	-
Switzerland .....	90	11	35	-	11	8	3	7	3	1	8	1	-	2	-
Turkey (Europe and Asia) .....	927	12	4	14	149	134	249	28	1	-	191	3	111	31	-
United Kingdom .....	70	2	1	-	5	16	4	12	4	-	15	3	6	2	-
U.S.S.R. (Europe and Asia) .....	437	1	-	-	13	9	159	42	103	-	108	-	2	-	-
Yugoslavia .....	3,508	48	15	5	35	39	117	304	1,060	-	1,874	4	3	-	4
Other Europe .....	888	9	31	-	14	10	88	171	102	1	458	3	-	-	-
Asia .....	14,396	4,760	1,074	194	549	620	680	669	2	530	3,751	554	757	200	56
China 1/ .....	3,967	67	336	97	164	153	205	101	1	-	2,391	12	306	84	50
Hong Kong .....	882	10	325	1	12	10	2	11	-	-	456	12	41	2	-
India .....	303	5	12	81	75	7	30	7	-	-	5	2	72	9	-
Indonesia .....	635	19	7	5	4	7	2	10	1	528	45	-	3	4	-
Iran .....	176	18	37	2	16	10	14	21	-	-	3	3	46	4	2
Iraq .....	99	-	-	-	15	32	5	7	-	-	37	1	1	-	1
Israel .....	506	6	6	11	35	91	7	113	-	-	195	-	30	10	2
Japan .....	2,019	1,094	78	10	60	72	292	51	-	-	62	213	61	26	-
Jordan 2/ .....	468	11	4	-	11	6	14	163	-	-	294	1	3	1	-
Korea .....	3,888	3,235	184	32	16	25	5	9	-	-	63	282	33	4	-
Lebanon .....	270	70	20	1	12	17	16	30	-	-	93	2	7	2	-
Philippines .....	653	113	47	19	87	80	56	60	-	-	6	14	127	43	1
Ryukyu Islands .....	142	95	2	-	-	-	30	2	-	-	3	10	-	-	-
Other Asia .....	388	17	23	4	36	42	25	61	-	2	138	2	27	11	-
North America .....	880	17	145	8	136	106	125	278	1	1	20	6	24	11	2
Canada .....	39	2	1	-	7	11	1	2	-	-	4	-	3	8	-
Mexico .....	14	1	-	-	-	2	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cuba .....	19	-	-	1	-	-	2	14	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
Haiti .....	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Jamaica .....	541	-	115	7	95	62	89	153	-	-	-	5	14	1	-
Other West Indies .....	199	14	26	-	31	26	22	73	-	1	-	1	4	1	-
El Salvador .....	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Panama .....	5	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-
Other Central America .....	24	-	3	-	-	-	1	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other North America .....	35	-	-	-	3	2	9	5	1	-	15	-	-	-	-
South America .....	62	1	9	-	10	4	6	15	1	2	4	5	2	3	-
Argentina .....	5	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-
Brazil .....	6	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	2	-	1	-
Chile .....	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
Peru .....	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-
Venezuela .....	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Other South America .....	44	-	9	-	10	-	5	15	1	2	-	-	2	-	-
Africa .....	1,782	22	7	6	102	106	40	55	2	2	1,375	2	43	20	-
Algeria .....	6	2	-	-	1	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Morocco .....	34	12	5	-	3	8	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
South Africa .....	22	2	-	-	4	12	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
Tunisia .....	14	-	-	-	2	7	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
United Arab Republic (Egypt) .....	1,639	2	1	6	88	77	25	22	1	1	1,364	1	35	16	-
Other Africa .....	67	4	1	-	4	2	9	23	1	1	11	1	7	3	-
Oceania .....	204	14	1	-	63	41	25	2	-	-	10	2	23	23	-
Australia .....	176	8	1	-	59	39	21	2	-	-	-	1	2	23	20
New Zealand .....	9	1	-	-	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-
Pacific Islands (U. S. adm.) .....	6	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Other Oceania .....	13	-	-	-	1	-	4	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	-
Other countries .....	29	6	20	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-

1/ Includes Formosa.  
2/ Includes Arab Palestine.

TABLE 6E. IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED UNDER THE ACT OF SEPTEMBER 2, 1958 (P.L. 85-892),  
BY CLASS OF ADMISSION AND COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH:  
SEPTEMBER 2, 1958 - JUNE 30, 1962

Country or region of birth	Number admitted	Azores natural calamity victims	Spouses or unmarried children of Azores calamity victims	Netherlands nationals displaced from Indonesia	Spouses or unmarried children of Netherlands nationals displaced from Indonesia
All countries .....	20,325	1,975	2,822	5,494	10,034
Indonesia .....	10,880	-	2	4,782	6,096
Netherlands .....	4,434	-	-	671	3,763
Portugal .....	4,794	1,970	2,812	7	5
Other countries .....	217	5	8	34	170

TABLE 6F. IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED UNDER SECTIONS 4 AND 6, ACT OF SEPTEMBER 22, 1959 (P.L. 86-363),  
BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH:  
SEPTEMBER 22, 1959 - JUNE 30, 1962

Country or region of birth	Number admitted	Parents of U.S. citizens (Sec. 4)	Spouses and children of resident aliens (Sec. 4)	Brothers, sisters, sons, or daughters of U.S. citizens (Sec. 4)	Other relatives (Sec. 4)	Parents of U.S. citizens (Sec. 6)	Spouses and children of resident aliens (Sec. 6)
All countries .....	29,057	218	989	9,715	16,315	12	1,808
Europe .....	25,666	155	841	8,326	14,967	10	1,367
Austria .....	12	2	1	3	6	-	-
Belgium .....	30	-	-	1	29	-	-
Finland .....	23	-	3	10	10	-	-
France .....	67	1	-	11	50	-	5
Germany .....	39	2	3	8	26	-	-
Greece .....	2,142	20	168	663	894	1	396
Hungary .....	38	4	2	22	9	-	1
Italy .....	16,764	47	611	5,265	9,888	6	947
Latvia .....	39	1	1	20	14	-	3
Netherlands .....	14	2	1	3	8	-	-
Poland .....	145	6	2	69	66	-	2
Portugal .....	4,375	-	17	1,348	3,006	3	1
Rumania .....	171	29	1	82	50	-	9
Spain .....	532	1	1	233	297	-	-
Turkey (Europe and Asia) ....	190	18	2	111	58	-	1
United Kingdom .....	51	1	1	7	42	-	-
U.S.S.R. (Europe and Asia) ..	25	5	-	9	11	-	-
Yugoslavia .....	832	9	23	381	418	-	1
Other Europe .....	177	7	4	80	85	-	1
Asia .....	2,120	43	134	690	823	1	429
China 1/ .....	332	6	69	91	51	-	115
Hong Kong .....	98	1	15	10	43	-	29
India .....	48	-	4	13	31	-	-
Indonesia .....	15	1	4	4	5	-	1
Iran .....	99	7	4	35	53	-	-
Iraq .....	140	3	15	43	79	-	-
Israel .....	66	3	4	20	37	-	2
Japan .....	426	4	6	63	84	1	268
Jordan 2/ .....	262	3	7	120	123	-	9
Lebanon .....	194	2	5	87	100	-	-
Philippines .....	275	8	1	132	132	-	2
Other Asia .....	165	5	-	72	85	-	3
North America .....	902	12	12	589	278	1	10
Canada .....	20	-	-	3	13	-	4
Jamaica .....	301	1	6	202	90	1	1
Other West Indies .....	361	-	4	193	162	-	2
Central America .....	8	-	-	3	4	-	1
Other North America .....	212	11	2	188	9	-	2
South America .....	42	1	1	9	29	-	2
Venezuela .....	15	-	-	2	13	-	-
Other South America .....	27	1	1	7	16	-	2
Africa .....	243	4	1	82	156	-	-
United Arab Republic (Egypt) ..	179	3	-	78	98	-	-
Other Africa .....	64	1	1	4	58	-	-
Oceania .....	84	3	-	19	62	-	-

1/ Includes Formosa.

2/ Includes Arab Palestine.

TABLE 7. ANNUAL QUOTAS AND QUOTA IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED:  
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1958 - 1962

Quota area	Annual quota 1/	Quota immigrants admitted 2/				
		1958	1959	1960	1961	1962
All quota areas .....	156,687	102,153	97,657	101,373	96,104	90,319
Europe .....	149,597	98,836	94,325	97,850	92,795	86,814
Albania .....	100	81	102	70	82	93
Austria .....	1,405	1,296	1,431	1,310	1,330	1,274
Belgium .....	1,297	1,135	1,140	1,069	1,182	1,076
Bulgaria .....	100	76	95	100	82	84
Czechoslovakia .....	2,859	1,955	3,002	2,541	2,236	1,946
Denmark .....	1,175	1,163	1,128	1,199	1,066	1,124
Estonia .....	115	79	138	100	110	116
Finland .....	566	567	541	554	554	536
France .....	3,069	2,829	2,979	2,908	2,892	2,930
Germany .....	25,814	24,243	24,789	25,859	24,273	22,911
Great Britain and Northern Ireland .....	65,361	29,338	22,652	27,034	25,100	23,447
Greece .....	308	317	392	344	321	339
Hungary .....	865	739	954	805	844	825
Iceland .....	100	106	93	112	105	106
Ireland (Eire) .....	17,756	10,312	7,251	7,479	6,273	5,364
Italy .....	5,666	5,366	5,746	5,609	5,648	5,405
Latvia .....	235	176	263	217	234	217
Lithuania .....	384	304	426	330	383	338
Luxembourg .....	100	68	82	78	62	63
Netherlands .....	3,136	2,997	3,097	3,035	2,969	3,073
Norway .....	2,364	2,213	2,267	2,345	2,208	1,944
Poland .....	6,488	5,302	6,480	6,057	6,891	5,435
Portugal .....	438	454	453	427	425	426
Rumania .....	289	274	355	314	297	273
San Marino .....	100	81	114	98	96	96
Spain .....	250	278	292	236	204	161
Sweden .....	3,295	2,252	2,081	2,307	1,656	1,685
Switzerland .....	1,698	1,587	1,604	1,717	1,510	1,594
Turkey .....	225	205	263	211	220	195
U.S.S.R. .....	2,697	2,016	2,878	2,422	2,536	2,765
Yugoslavia .....	942	883	1,016	901	932	888
Other Europe .....	400	144	221	62	74	85
Asia .....	3,290	2,098	2,195	2,359	2,014	2,245
Asia-Pacific .....	100	108	87	86	87	88
Burma .....	100	80	70	107	99	93
China .....	100	85	111	103	78	99
Chinese persons .....	105	304	371	454	117	84
Ceylon .....	100	28	42	75	52	76
India .....	100	109	111	99	92	111
Indonesia .....	100	97	98	104	72	107
Iran (Persia) .....	100	141	125	112	99	115
Iraq .....	100	115	94	103	92	112
Israel .....	100	103	104	106	99	100
Japan .....	185	154	129	142	128	191
Jordan and Arab Palestine .....	200	194	214	202	215	181
Korea .....	100	99	106	94	103	109
Lebanon .....	100	91	113	98	102	91
Pakistan .....	100	108	95	89	88	98
Philippines .....	100	105	91	70	58	57
Thailand .....	100	37	69	110	93	107
Vietnam .....	100	34	35	51	80	83
Yemen .....	100	57	84	90	97	100
Other Asia .....	1,200	49	46	64	163	243
Africa .....	3,200	796	701	746	857	846
Ethiopia .....	100	71	40	43	69	71
Ghana .....	100	11	30	34	35	68
Libya .....	100	83	94	67	94	73
Morocco .....	100	122	114	124	100	101
South Africa .....	100	103	118	114	120	102
Tunisia .....	100	92	101	107	90	99
Other Africa .....	2,600	309	204	257	349	332
Oceania .....	600	423	436	413	433	414

1/ The annual quota was 154,957 in 1958; 154,857 in 1959; 154,887 in 1960, and 156,487 in 1961. In 1962 the total quota was increased to 156,687 by the establishment of additional quotas for newly independent countries.

2/ Figures include adjustment of status cases. See Table 6B.

TABLE 7A. QUOTA IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED, BY QUOTA AREA AND QUOTA PREFERENCES:  
YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1962 1/

Quota area	Total quota immigrants	First preference		Second preference		Third preference		Fourth preference	Non-preference
		Selected immigrants of special skills	Their spouses and children	Parents of U.S. citizens	Unmarried sons, daughters of U.S. citizens	Spouses of resident aliens	Unmarried sons, daughters of resident aliens	Other relatives of U.S. citizens	
All quota areas .....	90,319	3,313	3,721	2,252	341	1,786	2,419	4,931	71,556 2/
Europe .....	86,814	2,699	3,258	2,015	306	1,597	2,125	4,724	70,090
Albania .....	93	1	-	5	-	6	1	36	44
Austria .....	1,274	50	47	34	4	52	40	107	940
Belgium .....	1,076	6	11	3	-	-	3	8	1,045
Bulgaria .....	84	6	8	7	-	2	2	24	35
Czechoslovakia .....	1,946	10	11	10	-	6	5	67	1,837
Denmark .....	1,124	35	27	8	-	22	14	40	978
Estonia .....	116	10	6	9	-	7	2	23	59
Finland .....	536	12	14	14	-	25	21	47	403
France .....	2,930	110	106	65	6	61	75	220	2,287
Germany .....	22,911	51	83	59	3	92	119	389	22,115
Great Britain and Northern Ireland .....	23,447	201	167	101	46	143	257	347	22,185
Greece .....	339	98	57	82	15	30	39	5	13
Hungary .....	825	111	105	64	8	95	62	196	184
Iceland .....	106	2	3	3	-	6	4	20	68
Ireland (Eire) .....	5,364	-	1	2	-	2	2	4	5,353
Italy .....	5,405	1,230	1,877	858	119	367	861	27	66
Latvia .....	217	16	12	25	1	9	4	78	72
Lithuania .....	338	13	10	31	1	15	7	130	131
Luxembourg .....	63	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	63
Netherlands .....	3,073	115	168	22	6	81	49	187	2,445
Norway .....	1,944	25	13	3	1	19	11	6	1,866
Poland .....	5,435	198	187	221	42	248	256	2,150	2,133
Portugal .....	426	28	20	108	21	51	100	40	58
Rumania .....	273	72	90	54	2	23	21	-	11
San Marino .....	96	-	-	1	-	2	1	12	80
Spain .....	161	45	24	27	2	14	13	12	24
Sweden .....	1,685	1	2	1	-	-	3	4	1,674
Switzerland .....	1,594	91	49	10	3	33	20	32	1,356
Turkey .....	195	49	39	53	1	24	14	-	15
U.S.S.R. ....	2,765	24	37	47	2	24	12	317	2,302
Yugoslavia .....	888	87	84	88	23	130	106	182	188
Other Europe .....	85	2	-	-	-	8	1	14	60
Asia .....	2,245	460	313	179	33	136	241	115	768
Asia-Pacific .....	88	4	-	10	4	13	23	18	16
Burma .....	93	1	-	3	-	2	1	6	80
China .....	99	13	10	2	2	6	32	17	17
Chinese persons .....	84	3	1	-	-	2	-	-	78
Ceylon .....	76	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	76
India .....	111	39	35	13	2	9	7	-	6
Indonesia .....	107	11	8	5	-	10	2	16	55
Iran (Persia) .....	115	51	19	13	1	11	12	-	8
Iraq .....	112	43	33	13	-	5	14	-	4
Israel .....	100	41	29	5	6	4	11	1	3
Japan .....	191	48	60	41	4	14	17	-	7
Jordan and Arab Palestine .....	181	28	10	20	1	15	43	31	33
Korea .....	109	43	33	7	3	14	7	-	2
Lebanon .....	91	36	19	14	1	3	16	-	2
Pakistan .....	98	44	25	-	-	13	7	4	5
Philippines .....	57	15	8	6	8	3	8	-	9
Thailand .....	107	1	-	-	-	1	3	-	102
Vietnam .....	83	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	80
Yemen .....	100	2	-	-	-	1	-	10	87
Other Asia .....	243	36	23	27	1	9	37	12	98
Africa .....	846	85	94	36	2	27	27	70	505
Ethiopia .....	71	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	70
Ghana .....	68	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	67
Libya .....	73	1	5	2	1	1	1	16	46
Morocco .....	101	18	11	9	-	12	13	18	20
South Africa .....	102	32	39	5	1	4	5	1	15
Tunisia .....	99	3	7	5	-	3	5	35	41
Other Africa .....	332	31	32	15	-	6	2	-	246
Oceania .....	414	69	56	22	-	26	26	22	193

1/ Figures include adjustment of status cases. Adjustments chargeable to future years are included in year of adjustment. See Table 6B.

2/ Includes 11 foreign government officials adjusted under Section 13, Act of September 11, 1957.

TABLE 8. IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED, BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH AND MAJOR OCCUPATION GROUP;  
YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1962

Country or region of birth	Number admitted	Professional, technical, and kindred workers	Farmers and farm managers	Managers, officials, and proprietors	Clerical and kindred workers	Sales workers	Craftsmen, foremen, and kindred workers	Operatives and kindred workers	Private household workers	Service workers, except private household	Farm laborers and foremen	Laborers, except farm and mine	Housewives, children, and others with no reported occupation
All countries .....	283,763	23,710	1,589	5,554	21,049	5,255	17,172	12,976	9,690	9,414	10,801	17,614	148,939
Europe .....	119,692	10,979	1,135	2,279	10,825	2,522	10,366	6,815	3,033	5,302	2,358	4,226	59,852
Austria .....	1,633	163	4	36	117	29	182	113	43	119	12	42	773
Belgium .....	1,042	157	3	32	65	19	66	53	27	57	2	16	545
Czechoslovakia .....	1,691	199	5	55	182	51	156	108	36	75	5	64	755
Denmark .....	1,413	220	24	28	190	62	135	75	40	73	52	26	488
Finland .....	691	59	10	12	55	15	68	44	19	39	9	19	342
France .....	3,732	302	32	87	332	66	171	132	76	248	93	33	2,160
Germany .....	24,088	1,723	21	290	3,149	739	1,826	1,091	591	1,212	32	503	12,911
Greece .....	4,702	261	105	91	83	28	308	367	116	312	109	119	2,803
Hungary .....	1,355	204	4	52	58	13	121	102	29	64	3	46	659
Ireland .....	5,486	820	53	83	585	132	346	477	443	464	229	324	1,530
Italy .....	21,442	525	366	215	261	96	3,309	1,369	624	711	861	1,778	11,327
Latvia .....	270	44	-	13	22	6	28	17	3	15	2	16	104
Netherlands .....	4,317	439	11	87	311	113	278	168	26	141	32	74	2,637
Norway .....	1,983	232	4	27	292	95	155	129	66	85	14	77	807
Poland .....	8,098	546	288	163	286	64	793	461	43	135	363	292	4,664
Portugal .....	3,730	38	88	24	57	25	139	107	200	151	415	174	2,313
Rumania .....	784	114	5	24	34	17	77	52	5	15	4	20	417
Spain .....	2,148	307	9	116	73	37	105	87	28	59	18	55	1,254
Sweden .....	1,696	288	1	38	363	68	69	48	64	98	1	14	644
Switzerland .....	1,777	328	1	37	364	91	143	70	50	167	4	24	498
Turkey (Europe and Asia) .....	914	148	1	36	33	18	49	39	10	17	1	8	554
United Kingdom .....	21,189	3,284	29	573	3,628	659	1,206	1,272	404	844	40	287	8,963
U.S.S.R. (Europe and Asia) ..	2,277	262	14	102	109	39	295	156	50	76	15	72	1,087
Yugoslavia .....	1,857	152	51	17	94	16	177	123	22	55	34	78	1,038
Other Europe .....	1,377	164	6	41	82	24	165	155	18	70	8	65	579
Asia .....	22,105	2,064	55	589	1,054	193	619	533	203	754	119	236	15,686
China 1/ .....	4,017	270	3	239	168	26	62	233	66	332	5	27	2,586
Hong Kong .....	652	44	-	10	39	4	2	1	7	-	-	-	543
India .....	545	167	4	14	41	9	8	6	5	9	4	7	271
Indonesia .....	3,056	211	1	116	377	22	275	121	14	85	-	45	1,789
Iran .....	601	143	1	21	28	13	17	18	3	47	1	11	298
Iraq .....	314	65	4	18	31	8	15	10	-	7	-	3	153
Israel .....	1,127	129	2	11	42	4	47	22	3	15	5	3	844
Japan .....	3,897	131	4	25	80	16	27	10	12	32	35	30	3,495
Jordan 2/ .....	771	91	8	46	32	25	46	15	-	18	14	13	463
Korea .....	1,538	109	1	6	18	5	3	2	2	10	-	1	1,381
Lebanon .....	406	72	3	23	21	15	13	10	6	7	2	4	230
Philippines .....	3,437	360	10	15	86	24	52	43	81	124	33	24	2,585
Ryukyu Islands .....	371	4	2	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	355
Other Asia .....	1,373	268	12	43	89	22	50	41	10	61	16	68	693
North America .....	121,226	8,328	361	2,194	7,100	2,186	5,205	4,709	5,713	2,887	8,236	12,874	61,433
Canada .....	30,377	3,532	91	648	3,062	848	1,639	1,073	195	1,110	155	1,560	16,464
Mexico .....	55,291	700	169	231	759	463	1,706	964	3,916	502	7,900	10,803	27,178
Cuba .....	16,254	2,483	60	958	1,492	604	604	962	211	472	27	172	8,209
Dominican Republic .....	4,603	353	8	110	362	54	211	610	367	147	15	67	2,299
Haiti .....	1,322	223	-	20	110	9	98	196	47	64	1	8	546
Jamaica .....	1,573	140	8	14	142	23	143	161	26	86	36	25	769
Other West Indies .....	2,720	237	2	31	197	26	310	236	143	142	36	114	1,246
Costa Rica .....	1,407	99	1	19	173	32	89	62	186	96	5	8	637
El Salvador .....	1,289	100	1	39	156	22	45	62	120	17	11	13	703
Guatemala .....	939	88	2	25	120	28	55	43	70	29	3	9	467
Honduras .....	1,154	95	1	20	138	14	71	83	89	36	7	24	576
Nicaragua .....	1,083	55	4	22	142	14	64	70	97	18	9	2	586
Panama .....	2,098	109	-	11	187	24	100	141	204	132	10	24	1,156
Other Central America .....	435	34	-	5	31	5	29	29	32	23	1	12	234
Other North America .....	681	80	14	41	29	20	41	17	10	13	20	33	363
South America .....	17,592	1,861	31	418	1,785	294	838	848	710	391	65	247	10,104
Argentina .....	2,985	455	2	78	196	59	222	164	41	72	3	36	1,657
Brazil .....	1,560	186	1	29	135	20	64	37	60	45	16	24	943
Chile .....	1,137	127	5	24	146	35	36	41	47	30	4	13	629
Colombia .....	4,391	455	15	147	615	95	189	171	217	101	11	35	2,340
Ecuador .....	2,562	207	-	66	245	33	153	215	169	60	22	27	1,357
Peru .....	2,667	183	-	25	227	28	88	161	134	42	5	93	1,681
Venezuela .....	1,037	57	-	17	86	8	31	16	12	11	-	7	792
Other South America .....	1,253	191	-	32	135	16	55	43	30	30	4	12	705
Africa .....	1,931	303	2	59	190	35	99	50	11	50	10	17	1,105
Algeria .....	139	15	-	4	17	3	11	7	-	5	1	2	74
Morocco .....	274	25	-	5	30	2	15	8	-	9	1	1	178
South Africa .....	308	61	-	8	21	5	7	4	-	4	-	-	198
Tunisia .....	144	6	-	3	11	2	14	3	3	2	2	3	95
United Arab Republic (Egypt) ..	384	97	-	18	25	12	17	5	-	11	-	3	196
Other Africa .....	682	99	2	21	86	11	35	23	8	19	6	8	364
Oceania .....	1,203	175	5	15	93	24	45	21	20	29	13	14	749
Australia .....	552	103	1	7	54	12	15	7	1	14	-	5	333
New Zealand .....	256	55	-	8	15	7	4	5	1	3	-	1	157
Pacific Islands (U.S. adm.) ..	145	3	2	-	7	1	11	3	-	4	-	1	113
Other Oceania .....	250	14	2	-	17	4	15	6	18	8	13	7	146
Other countries .....	14	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	10

1/ Includes Formosa.  
2/ Includes Arab Palestine.

TABLE 8A. IMMIGRANTS AND BENEFICIARIES OF FIRST PREFERENCE VISA PETITIONS  
 ADMITTED, BY OCCUPATION: YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1962

Occupation	Number admitted	Beneficiaries of first preference visa petitions			Other immigrants
		Total	I&N Act - first preference Admissions	Adjustments	
All occupations .....	233,763	3,313	2,286	1,027	280,450
Professional, technical, and kindred workers .....	23,710	1,764	968	796	21,946
Accountants and auditors .....	1,404	10	6	4	1,394
Actors and actresses .....	118	5	1	4	113
Airplane pilots and navigators .....	115	-	-	-	115
Architects .....	245	19	11	8	226
Artists and art teachers .....	306	23	15	8	283
Athletes .....	89	2	2	-	87
Authors .....	51	3	2	1	48
Chemists .....	474	69	34	35	405
Clergymen .....	617	9	6	3	608
Professors and instructors .....	589	124	59	65	465
Dancers and dancing teachers .....	122	2	-	2	120
Dentists .....	115	5	2	3	110
Designers .....	336	45	24	21	291
Dietitians and nutritionists .....	48	5	3	2	43
Draftsmen .....	569	27	15	12	542
Editors and reporters .....	287	12	1	11	275
Engineers .....	2,909	361	140	221	2,548
Entertainers .....	163	12	1	11	151
Lawyers and judges .....	352	4	3	1	348
Librarians .....	160	9	7	2	151
Musicians and music teachers .....	406	29	15	14	377
Nurses .....	3,700	246	199	47	3,454
Agricultural scientists .....	79	6	6	-	73
Biological scientists .....	49	8	2	6	41
Geologists and geophysicists .....	88	6	4	2	82
Mathematicians .....	39	5	2	3	34
Physicists .....	187	43	28	15	144
Miscellaneous natural scientists .....	29	4	4	-	25
Pharmacists .....	225	1	-	1	224
Photographers .....	319	4	3	1	315
Physicians and surgeons .....	1,797	145	104	41	1,652
Public relations men and publicity writers .....	87	2	1	1	85
Radio operators .....	96	-	-	-	96
Religious workers .....	832	67	56	11	765
Social and welfare workers, except group .....	140	8	5	3	132
Economists .....	86	4	3	1	82
Psychologists .....	43	4	4	-	39
Statisticians and actuaries .....	34	2	-	2	32
Sports instructors and officials .....	72	8	6	2	64
Surveyors .....	96	4	3	1	92
Technicians .....	1,838	103	51	52	1,735
Teachers, not specified .....	3,182	222	88	134	2,960
Therapists and healers, not specified .....	166	4	4	-	162
Veterinarians .....	70	8	6	2	62
Professional, technical, and kindred workers, other .....	981	85	42	43	896
Farmers and farm managers .....	1,589	-	-	-	1,589
Managers, officials, and proprietors, except farm .....	5,554	117	57	60	5,437
Buyers and department heads, store .....	74	2	-	2	72
Buyers and shippers, farm products .....	56	-	-	-	56
Inspectors, public administration .....	28	2	1	1	26
Managers and superintendents, building .....	68	2	1	1	66
Officers, pilots, pursers, and engineers, ship .....	66	-	-	-	66
Officials and administrators, public administration .....	132	2	2	-	130
Foreign government officials .....	164	1	-	1	163
Purchasing agents and buyers, not specified .....	48	3	1	2	45
Managers, officials, and proprietors, other .....	4,918	105	52	53	4,813
Clerical and kindred workers .....	21,049	34	11	23	21,015
Agents .....	370	4	-	4	366
Attendants, physician's and dentist's office .....	84	-	-	-	84
Bank tellers .....	464	-	-	-	464
Bookkeepers .....	831	1	-	1	830
Cashiers .....	598	-	-	-	598
Collectors, bill and account .....	39	-	-	-	39
File clerks .....	50	-	-	-	50
Insurance adjusters, examiners, and investigators .....	43	-	-	-	43
Mail carriers .....	31	-	-	-	31
Messengers and office boys .....	39	-	-	-	39
Office machine operators .....	390	2	1	1	388
Payroll and timekeeping clerks .....	40	-	-	-	40
Postal clerks .....	89	-	-	-	89
Receptionists .....	301	-	-	-	301
Shipping and receiving clerks .....	144	-	-	-	144
Stenographers, typists, and secretaries .....	7,656	12	6	6	7,644
Stock clerks and storekeepers .....	352	1	1	-	351
Telegraph operators .....	116	-	-	-	116
Telephone operators .....	514	-	-	-	514
Tickets, station, and express agents .....	54	2	1	1	52
Clerical and kindred workers, other .....	8,844	12	2	10	8,832
Sales workers .....	5,255	10	3	7	5,245
Advertising agents and salesmen .....	118	-	-	-	118
Hucksters and peddlers .....	39	-	-	-	39
Insurance agents and brokers .....	172	1	-	1	171
Real estate agents and brokers .....	78	1	-	-	77
Salesmen and sales clerks, other .....	4,848	8	3	5	4,840
Craftsmen, foremen, and kindred workers .....	17,172	1,162	1,066	96	16,010
Bakers .....	573	55	51	4	518
Blacksmiths .....	90	2	2	-	88
Bookbinders .....	77	-	-	-	77
Brickmasons, stonemasons, and tile setters .....	972	14	13	1	958
Cabinetmakers .....	380	77	67	10	303
Carpenters .....	2,027	18	18	-	2,009
Cement and concrete finishers .....	44	1	1	-	43
Compositors and typesetters .....	118	7	7	-	111
Cranemen, derrickmen, and hoistmen .....	45	-	-	-	45

TABLE 8A. IMMIGRANTS AND BENEFICIARIES OF FIRST PREFERENCE VISA PETITIONS  
 ADMITTED, BY OCCUPATION: YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1962 (Cont'd)

Occupation	Number admitted	Beneficiaries of first preference visa petitions			Other immigrants
		Total	I&N Act - first preference		
			Admissions	Adjustments	
<b>Craftsmen, foremen, and kindred workers (Cont'd)</b>					
Decorators and window dressers .....	166	4	3	1	162
Electricians .....	962	3	2	1	959
Excavating, grading, and road machinery operators .....	44	-	-	-	44
Foremen .....	334	8	5	3	326
Furriers .....	49	1	1	-	48
Inspectors, other .....	165	3	2	1	162
Jewelers, watchmakers, goldsmiths, and silversmiths .....	271	16	10	6	255
Linemen and servicemen, telegraph, telephone, and power .....	106	2	-	2	104
Machinists .....	681	10	6	4	671
Mechanics and repairmen .....	4,400	40	33	7	4,360
Millers, grain, flour, feed, etc. ....	85	1	-	1	84
Millwrights .....	41	1	-	1	40
Molders, metal .....	53	7	7	-	46
Opticians and lens grinders and polishers .....	50	5	5	-	45
Painters, construction and maintenance .....	563	1	1	-	562
Photoengravers and lithographers .....	41	1	1	-	40
Plasterers .....	106	6	6	-	100
Plumbers and pipe fitters .....	448	2	2	-	446
Pressmen and plate printers, printing .....	283	2	2	-	281
Shoemakers and repairers, except factory .....	385	22	19	3	363
Stone cutters and stone carvers .....	106	21	20	1	85
Structural metal workers .....	111	3	3	-	108
Tailors and tailoresses .....	1,971	768	739	29	1,203
Tinsmiths, coppersmiths, and sheet metal workers .....	105	2	2	-	103
Tool makers, and die makers and setters .....	369	17	12	5	352
Upholsterers .....	142	1	1	-	141
Craftsmen and kindred workers, other .....	809	41	25	16	768
<b>Operatives and kindred workers</b> .....	<b>12,976</b>	<b>140</b>	<b>115</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>12,836</b>
Apprentices .....	589	2	1	1	587
Assemblers .....	121	-	-	-	121
Attendants, auto service and parking .....	109	-	-	-	109
Bus drivers .....	126	-	-	-	126
Checkers, examiners, and inspectors, manufacturing .....	43	-	-	-	43
Conductors, bus and street railway .....	88	-	-	-	88
Deliverymen and routemen .....	60	-	-	-	60
Dressmakers and seamstresses, except factory .....	2,399	55	55	-	2,344
Knitters, loopers, and toppers, textile .....	45	1	1	-	44
Laundry and dry cleaning operatives .....	284	1	-	1	283
Meat cutters, except slaughter and packing house .....	380	2	1	1	378
Milliners .....	30	-	-	-	30
Mine operatives and laborers .....	278	-	-	-	278
Motormen, mine, factory, logging camp, etc. ....	39	-	-	-	39
Painters, except construction and maintenance .....	302	1	1	-	301
Photographic process workers .....	51	1	-	1	50
Sailors and deck hands .....	756	1	1	-	755
Sewers and stitchers, manufacturing .....	454	7	4	3	447
Taxicab drivers and chauffeurs .....	1,010	-	-	-	1,010
Truck and tractor drivers .....	669	-	-	-	669
Weavers, textile .....	153	3	1	2	150
Welders and flame-cutters .....	551	3	2	1	548
Operatives and kindred workers, other .....	4,439	63	48	15	4,376
<b>Private household workers</b> .....	<b>9,690</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>9,688</b>
Housekeepers, private household .....	3,280	-	-	-	3,280
Private household workers, other .....	6,410	2	1	1	6,408
<b>Service workers, except private household</b> .....	<b>9,414</b>	<b>84</b>	<b>65</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>9,330</b>
Attendants .....	459	3	-	3	456
Barbers, beauticians, and manicurists .....	527	-	-	-	527
Bartenders .....	208	-	-	-	208
Chambermaids and maids .....	166	-	-	-	166
Charwomen and cleaners .....	224	-	-	-	224
Cooks, except private household .....	1,335	54	45	9	1,279
Counter and fountain workers .....	75	-	-	-	75
Firemen, fire protection .....	49	-	-	-	49
Guards, watchmen, and doorkeepers .....	87	-	-	-	87
Hairdressers and cosmetologists .....	1,190	2	2	-	1,188
Housekeepers and stewards, except private household .....	573	8	6	2	565
Janitors and sextons .....	149	-	-	-	149
Kitchen workers, other .....	224	-	-	-	224
Midwives .....	47	1	1	-	46
Policemen and detectives .....	194	-	-	-	194
U. S. military .....	397	-	-	-	397
Foreign military .....	209	-	-	-	209
Porters .....	136	-	-	-	136
Practical nurses .....	124	2	1	1	122
Ushers, recreation and amusement .....	30	-	-	-	30
Waiters and waitresses .....	1,637	-	-	-	1,637
Service workers, except private household, other .....	1,376	14	10	4	1,362
<b>Farm laborers and foremen</b> .....	<b>10,801</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>10,801</b>
<b>Laborers, except farm and mine</b> .....	<b>17,614</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>17,614</b>
Carpenters' helpers, except logging and mining .....	36	-	-	-	36
Fishermen and oystermen .....	188	-	-	-	188
Gardeners, except farm, and groundskeepers .....	243	-	-	-	243
Longshoremen and stevedores .....	33	-	-	-	33
Lumbermen, raftsmen, and woodchoppers .....	750	-	-	-	750
Laborers, other .....	16,364	-	-	-	16,364
<b>Housewives, children, and others and those with no reported occupation</b> .....	<b>148,939</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>148,939</b>
Housewives .....	58,153	-	-	-	58,153
Unemployed .....	1,073	-	-	-	1,073
Retired .....	1,885	-	-	-	1,885
Students .....	19,410	-	-	-	19,410
Under 14 years of age .....	57,304	-	-	-	57,304
No reported occupation .....	11,114	-	-	-	11,114

TABLE 9. IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED, BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH, SEX, AND AGE:  
YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1962

Country or region of birth	Total immigrants	Males											80 years and over	Not reported
		Total	Under 5 years	5-9 years	10-19 years	20-29 years	30-39 years	40-49 years	50-59 years	60-69 years	70-79 years	80 years and over		
All countries .....	283,763	131,575	13,126	9,735	19,264	40,829	26,023	11,965	6,525	3,013	923	164	8	
Europe .....	119,692	48,995	4,528	3,036	7,225	14,708	9,280	4,462	3,426	1,629	525	103	3	
Austria .....	1,633	705	40	25	117	195	187	62	35	30	14	-	-	
Belgium .....	1,042	433	33	27	51	145	86	47	34	8	2	-	-	
Czechoslovakia .....	1,691	643	1	2	64	133	211	130	70	25	4	3	-	
Denmark .....	1,413	572	19	19	53	256	138	51	24	8	4	1	-	
Finland .....	691	268	20	26	47	63	65	27	13	7	-	-	-	
France .....	3,732	1,377	172	111	182	456	295	81	52	23	4	1	-	
Germany .....	24,088	7,934	1,500	566	1,172	2,793	1,089	378	243	131	53	8	1	
Greece .....	4,702	2,030	121	84	282	735	450	96	133	102	21	6	-	
Hungary .....	1,355	651	1	34	66	109	140	109	113	53	21	5	-	
Ireland .....	5,486	2,103	140	62	437	901	305	125	79	40	13	1	-	
Italy .....	21,442	11,074	554	563	2,110	3,654	1,966	794	905	398	106	23	1	
Latvia .....	270	122	-	2	1	14	34	37	26	5	2	1	-	
Netherlands .....	4,317	2,076	427	239	242	504	409	161	63	23	7	1	-	
Norway .....	1,983	757	62	37	93	294	134	59	41	30	6	1	-	
Poland .....	8,098	3,773	243	371	564	458	772	700	462	158	39	5	1	
Portugal .....	3,730	1,869	186	198	514	377	243	167	123	44	16	1	-	
Rumania .....	784	357	2	10	36	36	88	74	59	33	16	3	-	
Spain .....	2,148	905	64	33	56	223	258	113	88	50	17	3	-	
Sweden .....	1,696	438	30	30	66	157	77	43	18	10	4	3	-	
Switzerland .....	1,777	719	56	15	25	411	160	24	16	10	2	-	-	
Turkey (Europe and Asia) .....	914	399	23	20	25	75	109	47	51	29	16	4	-	
United Kingdom .....	21,189	7,335	767	476	851	2,257	1,523	719	424	196	97	25	-	
U.S.S.R. (Europe and Asia) .....	2,277	1,007	4	17	81	110	173	212	212	148	44	6	-	
Yugoslavia .....	1,857	805	27	52	110	216	200	94	61	38	7	-	-	
Other Europe .....	1,377	643	36	18	50	136	168	112	81	30	10	2	-	
Asia .....	22,105	8,550	652	754	1,538	2,453	1,556	558	474	434	118	13	-	
China 1/ .....	4,017	1,659	18	46	286	277	216	202	273	275	60	6	-	
Hong Kong .....	652	257	74	58	49	42	16	8	5	4	1	-	-	
India .....	545	301	13	21	37	100	101	11	9	8	1	-	-	
Indonesia .....	3,056	1,523	25	167	289	451	338	168	63	22	-	-	-	
Iran .....	601	405	20	15	30	218	86	21	3	9	3	-	-	
Iraq .....	314	199	12	7	17	74	58	12	10	9	-	-	-	
Israel .....	1,127	563	80	131	153	139	41	10	5	4	-	-	-	
Japan .....	3,897	636	100	77	123	109	85	23	29	48	37	5	-	
Jordan 2/ .....	771	450	28	25	90	182	80	19	14	12	-	-	-	
Korea .....	1,538	361	113	64	41	75	57	7	1	2	1	-	-	
Lebanon .....	406	213	20	11	21	83	40	9	16	9	3	1	-	
Philippines .....	3,437	1,211	95	83	301	399	278	25	19	9	2	-	-	
Ryukyu Islands .....	371	51	7	14	17	8	1	-	-	2	2	-	-	
Other Asia .....	1,373	721	47	35	84	296	159	43	27	21	8	1	-	
North America .....	121,226	64,515	6,896	5,136	8,929	20,220	13,361	6,371	2,441	854	256	47	4	
Canada .....	30,377	14,632	2,632	1,552	2,202	3,681	2,390	1,335	576	174	73	16	1	
Mexico .....	55,291	32,650	2,982	2,253	4,195	11,704	6,931	2,922	1,058	450	129	25	1	
Cuba .....	16,254	8,804	762	690	982	2,100	2,318	1,302	508	119	20	2	1	
Dominican Republic .....	4,603	2,099	116	142	299	682	558	222	62	14	3	1	-	
Haiti .....	1,322	577	12	34	82	248	129	53	16	2	1	-	-	
Jamaica .....	1,573	752	34	59	147	197	179	73	34	23	6	-	-	
Other West Indies .....	2,720	1,360	74	107	257	426	269	137	59	22	9	-	-	
Costa Rica .....	1,407	530	56	45	96	197	82	36	15	3	-	-	-	
El Salvador .....	1,289	509	41	59	124	159	72	41	8	5	-	-	-	
Guatemala .....	939	372	36	25	80	157	54	13	5	1	-	-	1	
Honduras .....	1,154	513	46	40	110	180	105	20	7	4	1	-	-	
Nicaragua .....	1,083	430	34	35	105	139	61	31	9	12	4	-	-	
Panama .....	2,098	820	56	81	204	269	108	78	20	4	-	-	-	
Other Central America .....	435	186	12	10	44	63	29	18	6	3	1	-	-	
Other North America .....	681	281	3	4	2	18	76	90	58	18	9	3	-	
South America .....	17,592	8,132	879	680	1,325	3,043	1,499	475	146	71	14	-	-	
Argentina .....	2,985	1,432	166	116	155	491	355	109	29	11	-	-	-	
Brazil .....	1,560	668	118	93	81	191	110	52	16	7	-	-	-	
Chile .....	1,137	490	47	38	74	186	84	34	17	5	5	-	-	
Colombia .....	4,391	1,847	198	151	289	730	318	101	36	23	1	-	-	
Ecuador .....	2,562	1,185	103	79	227	453	216	75	19	9	4	-	-	
Peru .....	2,667	1,449	85	64	294	705	240	49	6	4	2	-	-	
Venezuela .....	1,037	486	116	93	83	102	55	25	8	4	-	-	-	
Other South America .....	1,253	575	46	46	122	185	121	30	15	8	2	-	-	
Africa .....	1,931	903	97	80	112	282	218	61	25	19	7	1	1	
Algeria .....	139	55	2	3	6	16	14	7	2	3	2	-	-	
Morocco .....	274	88	9	12	16	21	20	7	1	1	1	-	-	
South Africa .....	308	137	19	16	21	31	31	9	8	2	-	-	-	
Tunisia .....	144	64	11	3	9	14	11	7	3	4	2	-	-	
United Arab Republic (Egypt) .....	384	211	12	13	15	56	80	21	7	5	1	1	-	
Other Africa .....	682	348	44	33	45	144	62	10	4	4	1	-	1	
Oceania .....	1,203	474	71	49	64	123	109	37	12	6	3	-	-	
Australia .....	552	194	29	26	25	37	50	17	6	2	2	-	-	
New Zealand .....	256	101	17	12	7	20	32	8	3	1	1	-	-	
Pacific Islands (U.S. adm.) .....	145	76	11	3	16	33	7	4	-	2	-	-	-	
Other Oceania .....	250	103	14	8	16	33	20	8	3	1	-	-	-	
Other countries .....	14	6	3	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	

1/ Includes Formosa.  
2/ Includes Arab Palestine.

TABLE 9. IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED, BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH, SEX, AND AGE:  
YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1962 (Cont'd)

Country or region of birth	Females											Not reported
	Total	Under 5 years	5-9 years	10-19 years	20-29 years	30-39 years	40-49 years	50-59 years	60-69 years	70-79 years	80 years and over	
All countries .....	152,188	12,368	9,341	24,895	53,391	24,371	12,592	8,883	4,528	1,496	304	19
Europe .....	70,697	4,144	2,941	11,930	27,010	10,227	5,802	4,873	2,747	929	183	11
Austria .....	928	36	29	164	279	184	96	71	44	23	2	-
Belgium .....	609	41	30	65	225	108	47	50	29	12	2	-
Czechoslovakia .....	1,048	-	3	121	386	231	127	87	64	24	5	-
Denmark .....	841	27	25	137	437	136	49	19	7	4	-	-
Finland .....	423	17	23	56	142	82	56	31	9	7	-	-
France .....	2,355	170	98	286	1,059	392	137	117	68	22	6	-
Germany .....	16,154	1,324	544	2,595	7,885	1,938	715	686	352	92	18	5
Greece .....	2,672	121	81	437	1,071	358	171	222	161	44	5	1
Hungary .....	704	3	45	86	117	112	118	110	71	36	6	-
Ireland .....	3,383	98	47	1,118	1,283	387	203	133	76	31	7	-
Italy .....	10,368	541	545	2,169	2,778	1,503	1,165	1,045	464	126	31	1
Latvia .....	148	-	-	8	24	27	28	15	27	13	6	-
Netherlands .....	2,241	375	239	287	711	367	158	70	19	13	2	-
Norway .....	1,226	58	28	277	513	130	96	74	43	3	3	1
Poland .....	4,325	232	368	666	662	965	599	440	275	104	14	-
Portugal .....	1,861	146	199	444	368	263	187	141	74	32	6	1
Rumania .....	427	1	10	40	84	101	59	57	51	22	2	-
Spain .....	1,243	53	43	109	572	277	77	58	39	14	1	-
Sweden .....	1,258	33	35	342	586	125	57	49	21	6	4	-
Switzerland .....	1,059	49	14	113	631	163	41	31	13	3	-	-
Turkey (Europe and Asia) .....	515	22	22	46	129	53	59	76	80	25	3	-
United Kingdom .....	13,854	728	434	2,077	6,452	1,741	977	798	433	167	45	2
U.S.S.R. (Europe and Asia) .....	1,270	1	19	72	122	246	250	275	214	64	7	-
Yugoslavia .....	1,052	32	41	130	286	216	132	133	62	18	2	-
Other Europe .....	734	36	19	85	208	122	98	85	51	24	6	-
Asia .....	13,555	941	741	1,609	5,293	2,843	870	689	427	122	27	3
China 1/ .....	2,358	39	40	282	775	379	288	300	187	53	15	-
Hong Kong .....	395	121	45	53	110	30	18	11	5	1	-	1
India .....	244	11	13	28	98	45	23	12	9	3	2	-
Indonesia .....	1,533	32	156	287	441	312	149	94	49	12	-	1
Iran .....	196	21	10	30	61	35	14	13	7	5	-	-
Iraq .....	115	4	10	20	34	25	7	11	3	1	-	-
Israel .....	564	74	129	161	137	46	8	7	1	-	1	-
Japan .....	3,261	124	72	170	1,604	1,038	91	66	73	21	2	-
Jordan 2/ .....	321	20	27	96	102	39	14	13	8	2	-	-
Korea .....	1,177	299	76	63	595	119	11	9	4	-	1	-
Lebanon .....	193	23	9	22	73	30	6	15	7	7	1	-
Philippines .....	2,226	119	99	279	814	554	194	111	42	11	2	1
Ryukyu Islands .....	320	14	15	17	202	55	6	1	6	2	2	-
Other Asia .....	652	40	40	101	237	136	41	26	26	4	1	-
North America .....	56,711	6,319	4,797	9,639	17,013	9,202	5,245	2,866	1,154	388	86	2
Canada .....	15,745	2,327	1,416	2,379	5,214	2,118	1,327	620	217	98	27	2
Mexico .....	22,641	2,746	2,087	4,544	6,694	3,145	1,642	1,083	508	154	38	-
Cuba .....	7,450	675	636	840	1,752	1,900	1,008	462	127	46	4	-
Dominican Republic .....	2,504	117	127	312	786	629	348	135	41	7	2	-
Haiti .....	745	14	27	96	283	177	75	48	18	5	2	-
Jamaica .....	821	37	44	151	190	146	75	77	69	27	5	-
Other West Indies .....	1,360	83	115	253	441	223	130	69	32	12	2	-
Costa Rica .....	877	68	44	144	296	172	94	49	9	1	-	-
El Salvador .....	780	49	62	160	236	128	70	44	23	7	1	-
Guatemala .....	567	44	26	121	191	93	54	27	8	3	-	-
Honduras .....	641	40	46	164	204	106	40	23	14	3	1	-
Nicaragua .....	653	39	47	118	214	110	56	43	20	5	1	-
Panama .....	1,278	62	104	311	415	159	159	50	15	3	-	-
Other Central America .....	249	17	12	44	77	48	31	15	5	-	-	-
Other North America .....	400	1	4	2	20	48	136	121	48	17	3	-
South America .....	9,460	799	707	1,452	3,424	1,927	660	381	162	38	7	3
Argentina .....	1,553	135	138	179	539	364	116	54	24	3	-	1
Brazil .....	892	101	81	144	320	147	49	30	17	2	1	-
Chile .....	647	51	38	88	211	154	48	39	13	5	-	-
Colombia .....	2,544	172	162	388	939	502	199	110	55	16	1	-
Ecuador .....	1,377	94	83	243	526	235	111	62	20	1	1	1
Peru .....	1,218	92	55	172	537	239	66	41	12	2	1	1
Venezuela .....	551	108	109	97	108	74	28	17	5	5	-	-
Other South America .....	678	46	41	141	244	112	43	28	16	4	3	-
Africa .....	1,028	82	72	172	380	167	74	50	24	6	1	-
Algeria .....	84	8	4	7	19	22	11	3	5	4	1	-
Morocco .....	186	8	11	31	76	28	14	10	8	-	-	-
South Africa .....	171	23	17	25	54	32	10	8	2	-	-	-
Tunisia .....	80	4	5	21	22	15	5	7	1	-	-	-
United Arab Republic (Egypt) .....	173	3	7	30	52	31	27	16	5	2	-	-
Other Africa .....	334	36	28	58	157	39	7	6	3	-	-	-
Oceania .....	729	81	82	92	277	105	41	24	14	13	-	-
Australia .....	358	44	36	35	127	65	23	12	7	9	-	-
New Zealand .....	155	25	19	23	60	16	5	4	1	2	-	-
Pacific Islands (U.S. adm.) .....	69	4	9	6	41	5	1	1	2	-	-	-
Other Oceania .....	147	8	18	28	49	19	12	7	4	2	-	-
Other countries .....	8	2	1	1	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

1/ Includes Formosa.  
2/ Includes Arab Palestine.

TABLE 10. IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED, BY SEX AND AGE:  
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1953 - 1962

Sex and age	1953-1962	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962
Number admitted .....	2,599,349	170,434	208,177	237,790	321,625	326,867	253,265	260,686	265,398	271,344	283,763
<b>Males .....</b>	<b>1,185,440</b>	<b>73,073</b>	<b>95,594</b>	<b>112,032</b>	<b>156,410</b>	<b>155,201</b>	<b>109,121</b>	<b>114,367</b>	<b>116,687</b>	<b>121,380</b>	<b>131,575</b>
Under 5 years .....	117,489	7,226	8,708	9,587	14,087	15,766	11,976	11,511	12,299	13,203	13,126
5 - 9 years .....	95,053	6,273	7,769	8,783	12,419	13,452	9,488	8,960	8,570	9,604	9,735
10-14 years .....	75,817	4,345	5,513	6,730	9,323	9,898	7,694	7,975	7,731	8,295	8,313
15 years .....	13,805	732	870	1,303	1,847	1,764	1,304	1,363	1,493	1,446	1,683
16-17 years .....	33,321	1,761	2,211	3,104	4,581	4,247	3,190	3,237	3,565	3,537	3,888
18-19 years .....	45,839	2,103	2,890	4,226	6,204	5,953	4,294	4,739	4,879	5,171	5,380
20-24 years .....	154,531	7,777	10,341	13,986	20,537	20,114	13,782	15,999	15,836	16,618	19,541
25-29 years .....	184,987	11,922	15,447	17,625	23,783	23,986	17,493	17,306	17,788	18,349	21,288
30-34 years .....	144,130	9,661	13,543	14,950	19,883	19,637	12,841	12,487	12,919	13,063	15,146
35-39 years .....	98,270	6,788	8,456	9,106	12,581	12,652	8,840	9,199	9,969	9,802	10,877
40-44 years .....	72,124	5,141	6,950	8,492	11,311	9,745	5,836	5,721	5,827	6,247	6,854
45-49 years .....	56,076	3,587	4,975	6,128	8,523	7,166	4,545	5,346	5,369	5,326	5,111
50-54 years .....	37,831	2,404	3,560	3,703	5,306	4,561	3,076	3,784	3,762	3,865	3,810
55-59 years .....	24,389	1,511	2,046	2,065	3,035	2,917	2,050	2,752	2,646	2,652	2,715
60-64 years .....	14,508	830	1,107	1,100	1,433	1,579	1,268	1,772	1,801	1,756	1,862
65-69 years .....	8,897	508	636	587	813	892	737	1,168	1,187	1,218	1,151
70-74 years .....	4,600	277	309	289	407	445	390	579	592	732	580
75-79 years .....	2,295	118	159	143	209	214	176	317	294	322	343
80 years and over ...	1,235	99	86	109	99	130	105	129	146	168	164
Not reported .....	243	10	18	16	29	83	36	23	14	6	8
<b>Females .....</b>	<b>1,413,909</b>	<b>97,361</b>	<b>112,583</b>	<b>125,758</b>	<b>165,215</b>	<b>171,666</b>	<b>144,144</b>	<b>146,319</b>	<b>148,711</b>	<b>149,964</b>	<b>152,188</b>
Under 5 years .....	112,371	7,162	8,188	9,065	13,661	14,950	11,172	11,005	11,799	13,001	12,368
5 - 9 years .....	92,591	6,107	7,429	8,342	11,958	13,102	9,239	8,800	8,953	9,320	9,341
10-14 years .....	74,742	4,331	5,639	6,684	9,173	9,326	7,753	7,811	7,655	8,139	8,231
15 years .....	14,571	840	989	1,335	1,961	1,882	1,498	1,401	1,395	1,536	1,734
16-17 years .....	44,997	2,878	3,189	4,187	5,440	5,421	4,709	4,621	4,690	4,915	4,947
18-19 years .....	86,695	4,950	6,263	8,060	9,704	9,386	9,091	9,465	9,968	9,825	9,983
20-24 years .....	282,251	18,996	22,126	24,466	30,897	31,244	29,253	30,119	31,838	31,366	31,946
25-29 years .....	213,844	16,317	18,730	19,921	24,852	26,050	22,181	21,384	21,755	21,209	21,445
30-34 years .....	144,848	10,323	12,230	13,299	17,571	18,827	14,698	14,585	14,829	14,211	14,275
35-39 years .....	93,150	6,783	7,224	7,756	10,364	11,418	9,376	10,073	9,989	10,071	10,096
40-44 years .....	69,074	5,460	6,131	6,823	9,062	8,984	6,656	6,431	6,232	6,497	6,798
45-49 years .....	57,592	4,162	4,821	5,303	7,158	6,883	5,703	6,071	5,941	5,756	5,794
50-54 years .....	45,016	3,437	3,722	3,977	5,043	5,114	4,397	4,949	4,633	4,746	4,998
55-59 years .....	33,156	2,386	2,487	2,710	3,606	3,831	3,405	3,737	3,610	3,499	3,885
60-64 years .....	21,881	1,422	1,538	1,669	2,161	2,355	2,253	2,729	2,515	2,484	2,755
65-69 years .....	13,395	890	894	1,053	1,260	1,409	1,303	1,599	1,565	1,649	1,773
70-74 years .....	7,527	500	502	610	703	761	818	872	767	997	997
75-79 years .....	3,886	273	293	315	384	404	406	414	386	512	499
80 years and over ...	2,031	137	164	164	227	233	181	220	175	226	304
Not reported .....	291	7	24	19	30	86	52	33	16	5	19

TABLE 10A. IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED, BY SEX, MARITAL STATUS, AGE, AND MAJOR OCCUPATION GROUP:  
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1958 - 1962

Sex, marital status, age, and occupation	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962
Number admitted .....	253,265	260,686	265,398	271,344	283,763
<b>Sex and marital status:</b>					
Males .....	109,121	114,367	116,687	121,380	131,575
Single .....	61,979	64,347	64,646	68,253	73,264
Married .....	45,245	47,482	50,055	51,261	56,309
Widowed .....	807	992	1,016	984	1,037
Divorced .....	819	1,252	897	815	915
Unknown .....	271	294	73	67	50
Females .....	144,144	146,319	148,711	149,964	152,188
Single .....	62,903	62,268	67,331	70,489	73,318
Married .....	73,035	74,869	73,236	71,455	70,047
Widowed .....	5,596	6,184	5,496	5,401	6,140
Divorced .....	2,368	2,811	2,598	2,565	2,626
Unknown .....	242	187	50	54	57
Males per 1,000 females .....	757	782	785	809	865
<b>Median age (years):</b>					
Both sexes .....	25.3	25.4	25.0	25.0	25.2
Males .....	25.8	26.0	25.9	25.8	26.0
Females .....	24.9	25.0	23.8	24.5	24.6
<b>Major occupation groups:</b>					
Professional, technical, and kindred workers.	22,482	23,287	21,940	21,455	23,710
Farmers and farm managers .....	2,221	2,187	3,050	3,002	1,589
Managers, officials, and proprietors, except farm .....	4,646	4,688	5,309	5,363	5,554
Clerical, sales, and kindred workers .....	22,140	21,475	24,386	25,198	26,304
Craftsmen, foremen, and kindred workers .....	19,113	20,521	19,156	17,679	17,172
Operatives and kindred workers .....	12,405	16,031	14,979	13,288	12,976
Private household workers .....	7,521	7,465	8,173	8,811	9,690
Service workers, except private household ...	7,362	9,641	8,812	8,399	9,414
Farm laborers and foremen .....	2,511	2,729	3,914	4,799	10,801
Laborers, except farm and mine .....	11,100	11,937	12,838	15,694	17,614
Housewives, children, and others with no occupation .....	129,800	130,778	132,716	135,704	136,752
Housewives .....	62,380	62,215	62,084	59,245	58,153
Retired persons .....	925	1,168	1,289	1,722	1,885
Students .....	12,688	14,647	13,888	15,923	19,410
Children under 14 years of age .....	53,807	52,748	55,455	58,814	57,304
Unknown or not reported .....	11,964	9,947	10,125	11,952	12,187

TABLE 11. ALIENS ADMITTED AND CITIZENS ARRIVED AND DEPARTED:  
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1908 - 1962

Period	ALIENS ADMITTED		ALIENS DEPARTED 3/	U. S. CITIZENS 4/	
	Immi-grant	Nonimmi-grant 2/		Arrived	Departed
1908 - 1962 .....	17,053,302	17,342,044	21,572,800	29,485,427	29,054,318
1908-1910 1/ .....	2,576,226	490,741	1,495,638	660,811	342,600
1911-1920 .....	5,735,811	1,376,271	3,988,157	1,938,508	2,517,889
1911 .....	878,587	151,713	518,215	269,128	349,472
1912 .....	838,172	178,983	615,292	280,801	353,890
1913 .....	1,197,892	229,335	611,924	286,604	347,702
1914 .....	1,218,480	184,601	633,805	286,586	368,797
1915 .....	326,700	107,544	384,174	239,579	172,371
1916 .....	298,826	67,922	240,807	121,930	110,733
1917 .....	295,403	67,474	146,379	127,420	126,011
1918 .....	110,618	101,235	193,268	72,867	275,837
1919 .....	141,132	95,889	216,231	96,420	218,929
1920 .....	430,001	191,575	428,062	157,173	194,147
1921-1930 .....	4,107,209	1,774,881	2,694,778	3,522,713	3,519,519
1921 .....	805,228	172,935	426,031	222,712	271,560
1922 .....	309,556	122,949	345,384	243,563	309,477
1923 .....	522,919	150,487	200,586	308,471	270,601
1924 .....	706,896	172,406	216,745	301,281	277,850
1925 .....	294,314	164,121	225,490	339,239	324,323
1926 .....	304,488	191,618	227,755	370,757	372,480
1927 .....	335,175	202,826	253,508	378,520	369,788
1928 .....	307,255	193,376	274,356	430,955	429,575
1929 .....	279,678	199,649	252,498	449,955	431,842
1930 .....	241,700	204,514	272,425	477,260	462,023
1931-1940 .....	528,431	1,574,071	2,196,650	3,365,432	3,357,936
1931 .....	97,139	183,540	290,916	439,897	446,386
1932 .....	35,576	139,295	287,657	339,262	380,837
1933 .....	23,068	127,660	243,802	305,001	338,545
1934 .....	29,470	134,434	177,172	273,257	262,091
1935 .....	34,956	144,765	189,050	282,515	272,400
1936 .....	36,329	154,570	193,284	318,273	311,480
1937 .....	50,244	181,640	224,582	386,872	390,196
1938 .....	67,895	184,802	222,614	406,999	397,875
1939 .....	82,998	185,333	201,409	354,438	333,399
1940 .....	70,756	138,032	166,164	258,918	224,727
1941-1950 .....	1,035,039	2,461,359	2,262,293	3,223,233	2,880,414
1941 .....	51,776	100,008	88,477	175,935	168,961
1942 .....	28,781	82,457	74,552	118,454	113,216
1943 .....	23,725	81,117	58,722	105,729	62,403
1944 .....	28,551	113,641	84,409	108,444	63,525
1945 .....	38,119	164,247	93,362	175,568	103,019
1946 .....	108,721	203,469	204,353	274,543	230,578
1947 .....	147,292	366,305	323,422	437,690	451,845
1948 .....	170,570	476,006	448,218	542,932	478,988
1949 .....	188,317	447,272	430,089	620,371	552,361
1950 .....	249,187	426,837	456,689	663,567	655,518
1951-1960 .....	2,515,479	7,113,023	6,682,387	12,531,988	12,306,984
1951 .....	205,717	465,106	472,901	760,486	667,126
1952 .....	265,520	516,082	509,497	807,225	814,289
1953 .....	170,434	485,714	544,502	930,874	925,861
1954 .....	208,177	566,613	599,161	1,021,327	971,025
1955 .....	237,790	620,946	665,800	1,171,612	1,096,146
1956 .....	321,625	686,259	715,200	1,281,110	1,272,516
1957 .....	326,867	758,858	574,608	1,365,075	1,402,107
1958 .....	253,265	847,764	710,428	1,469,262	1,483,915
1959 .....	260,686	1,024,945	885,913	1,804,435	1,739,046
1960 .....	265,398	1,140,736	1,004,377	1,920,582	1,934,953
1961 .....	271,344	1,220,315	1,093,937	2,043,416	1,969,119
1962 .....	283,763	1,331,383	1,158,960	2,199,326	2,159,857

1/ Departures of U. S. citizens first recorded in 1910.

2/ Excludes Mexican agricultural laborers and those admitted from the West Indies and Canada prior to March 8, 1957, border crossers and crewmen.

3/ Excludes Canadian travel over land borders after 1956.

4/ Citizens arrived and departed by sea and air only.

TABLE 12. IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED,  
BY STATE OF INTENDED FUTURE PERMANENT RESIDENCE:  
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1953 - 1962

State of intended future permanent residence	1953-1962	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962
All States .....	2,599,349	170,434	208,177	237,790	321,625	326,867	253,265	260,686	265,398	271,344	283,763
Alabama .....	6,637	554	595	604	746	740	726	822	734	603	513
Alaska .....	1,985	156	155	116	160	180	103	249	218	300	348
Arizona .....	25,557	1,405	1,610	1,580	2,428	2,940	2,658	2,315	3,129	3,473	4,019
Arkansas .....	3,610	278	311	339	469	408	378	471	380	299	277
California .....	495,265	24,916	28,667	33,704	50,447	58,452	51,201	49,673	61,325	64,205	72,675
Colorado .....	13,933	848	961	979	1,594	1,826	1,357	1,737	1,653	1,483	1,495
Connecticut .....	56,367	3,279	4,273	5,222	7,183	7,027	5,940	6,004	5,769	5,692	5,978
Delaware .....	3,634	270	268	281	430	512	399	429	353	336	356
District of Columbia .....	18,058	1,352	1,404	1,322	1,846	2,010	1,803	2,086	1,942	1,993	2,300
Florida .....	96,889	4,405	5,326	7,079	10,508	11,182	11,396	9,262	10,713	13,009	14,009
Georgia .....	10,589	709	691	803	1,282	1,140	1,279	1,376	1,222	1,099	988
Hawaii .....	13,308	613	821	951	1,087	1,384	1,407	1,616	1,619	1,762	2,048
Idaho .....	4,122	404	348	348	455	486	423	441	464	379	374
Illinois .....	162,602	9,202	11,669	14,786	23,832	25,238	16,447	16,275	15,132	15,311	14,710
Indiana .....	25,052	1,818	2,143	2,093	3,400	3,626	2,419	2,949	2,373	2,240	1,991
Iowa .....	10,078	842	938	998	1,384	1,266	962	1,003	1,041	898	746
Kansas .....	9,026	672	739	723	1,210	1,086	931	1,094	969	779	823
Kentucky .....	7,482	565	624	695	852	953	764	844	803	733	649
Louisiana .....	14,911	1,000	1,198	1,131	1,541	1,616	1,798	1,999	1,443	1,645	1,540
Maine .....	14,932	1,085	1,273	1,297	1,726	1,794	1,744	1,626	1,553	1,465	1,369
Maryland .....	23,573	1,367	1,875	1,844	2,717	3,635	2,464	2,592	2,399	2,336	2,344
Massachusetts .....	101,903	6,578	7,901	8,817	11,742	11,260	10,128	9,855	11,953	12,091	11,578
Michigan .....	101,563	10,351	11,328	10,448	14,209	15,287	9,727	8,243	8,271	7,328	6,371
Minnesota .....	19,886	1,709	1,765	1,707	2,412	2,718	2,006	2,133	1,970	1,852	1,614
Mississippi .....	3,790	303	322	359	446	367	394	481	421	350	347
Missouri .....	18,613	1,363	1,577	1,609	2,440	2,424	1,862	2,150	1,884	1,737	1,567
Montana .....	5,001	450	418	524	586	645	497	495	467	448	471
Nebraska .....	6,427	462	582	594	873	777	636	644	650	637	572
Nevada .....	3,795	186	216	274	274	384	311	408	489	542	711
New Hampshire .....	7,388	507	666	626	782	890	689	713	797	976	742
New Jersey .....	132,439	7,916	9,523	11,919	16,017	17,303	13,420	15,807	13,611	13,556	13,367
New Mexico .....	13,855	701	1,324	1,521	2,174	1,586	1,046	894	1,105	1,473	2,031
New York .....	602,238	42,712	48,757	55,536	70,700	77,356	59,605	64,698	60,134	60,429	62,311
North Carolina .....	10,288	696	773	886	1,167	1,118	1,067	1,206	1,179	1,119	1,077
North Dakota .....	3,703	356	394	385	421	455	330	358	358	319	327
Ohio .....	77,670	5,082	6,266	7,133	11,267	12,149	8,219	9,783	6,829	5,741	5,201
Oklahoma .....	8,150	565	586	647	890	995	927	941	891	849	859
Oregon .....	15,213	1,334	1,281	1,129	1,627	1,798	1,529	1,353	1,715	1,857	1,590
Pennsylvania .....	88,463	6,335	7,829	8,655	11,618	11,148	9,062	10,296	7,933	8,052	7,535
Rhode Island .....	12,203	904	951	1,111	1,341	1,158	1,152	1,244	1,578	1,403	1,361
South Carolina .....	4,998	340	342	451	626	552	539	580	554	533	481
South Dakota .....	2,534	225	241	243	371	292	250	287	186	220	219
Tennessee .....	7,565	568	661	664	977	788	754	921	803	762	667
Texas .....	202,219	14,115	27,700	35,338	39,078	22,285	9,254	9,160	12,992	14,952	17,345
Utah .....	12,138	1,390	1,522	1,147	1,387	1,372	1,096	1,229	949	994	1,052
Vermont .....	6,612	589	558	537	693	781	732	726	780	639	577
Virginia .....	16,657	1,228	1,375	1,343	1,835	1,946	1,815	2,012	1,743	1,639	1,721
Washington .....	38,388	3,571	3,308	3,004	3,643	4,678	4,121	4,045	3,897	3,977	4,144
West Virginia .....	5,830	419	491	603	827	588	621	666	605	558	452
Wisconsin .....	27,768	2,093	2,494	2,441	3,916	4,197	2,837	2,727	2,504	2,426	2,133
Wyoming .....	2,163	174	196	220	207	261	133	201	201	271	299
U. S. terr. and poss:											
Guam .....	1,785	14	50	79	224	165	135	207	292	256	363
Puerto Rico .....	9,227	456	394	412	618	615	696	675	848	1,557	2,956
Virgin Islands .....	2,280	83	137	96	95	151	165	165	369	450	569
All other .....	8,987	919	360	437	845	877	911	520	1,206	1,311	1,601

TABLE 12A. IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED, BY SPECIFIED COUNTRIES OF BIRTH AND STATE OF INTENDED FUTURE PERMANENT RESIDENCE: YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1962

State of intended future permanent residence	All countries	Mexico	Canada	Germany	Italy	United Kingdom	Cuba	Poland	Ireland	Norway, Sweden, Denmark	Greece	1/China	Japan	Philippines	U.S.S.R.	Yugoslavia	All other
All States .....	283,763	55,291	30,377	24,088	21,442	21,189	16,254	8,098	5,486	5,092	4,702	4,017	3,897	3,437	2,277	1,857	76,259
Alabama .....	513	16	34	162	9	67	14	3	12	4	7	7	22	8	2	4	142
Alaska .....	348	9	185	36	-	22	-	3	5	23	4	2	7	8	1	-	43
Arizona .....	4,019	2,688	512	154	19	155	13	8	4	23	6	32	21	10	12	6	356
Arkansas .....	277	14	15	102	2	38	1	-	2	-	9	13	11	6	1	1	62
California .....	72,675	31,979	7,444	3,843	978	4,500	266	508	519	1,278	315	1,562	1,612	1,421	414	255	15,781
Colorado .....	1,495	190	228	272	56	165	23	26	14	46	20	9	37	24	12	10	363
Connecticut .....	5,978	23	867	515	1,086	721	115	552	159	173	109	23	20	12	49	22	1,532
Delaware .....	356	2	39	24	45	75	15	13	5	13	5	5	12	5	-	1	97
District of Columbia .....	2,300	47	104	221	90	278	100	20	40	62	74	54	26	18	15	8	1,143
Florida .....	14,009	104	1,459	576	100	671	7,234	125	58	96	69	21	61	32	65	17	3,321
Georgia .....	988	11	84	278	14	121	92	12	14	9	18	10	22	5	3	1	294
Hawaii .....	2,048	2	240	74	4	60	1	1	7	7	-	109	348	776	1	3	415
Idaho .....	374	45	95	59	1	48	-	2	2	10	8	3	12	7	-	1	81
Illinois .....	14,710	2,734	801	1,515	1,513	853	438	1,511	500	302	657	121	136	103	165	278	3,083
Indiana .....	1,991	230	260	329	38	208	24	85	14	37	113	12	43	10	16	88	484
Iowa .....	746	41	128	175	17	83	13	6	6	28	11	7	24	11	1	4	191
Kansas .....	823	92	79	221	20	94	12	5	6	19	7	11	45	9	2	4	197
Kentucky .....	649	5	62	237	8	64	14	3	7	4	1	13	34	7	-	2	188
Louisiana .....	1,540	38	65	176	70	90	101	7	12	12	7	16	24	16	4	8	894
Maine .....	1,369	2	974	106	21	91	1	6	9	8	13	3	26	9	3	2	95
Maryland .....	2,344	21	151	407	167	288	93	59	70	68	81	56	32	27	28	4	792
Massachusetts .....	11,578	25	3,209	720	1,299	1,096	184	433	666	236	348	113	66	15	60	25	3,083
Michigan .....	6,371	234	1,510	773	523	618	102	402	40	80	197	59	53	47	50	121	1,562
Minnesota .....	1,614	38	380	292	26	172	11	44	18	117	12	11	30	20	29	9	405
Mississippi .....	347	2	32	82	8	54	4	2	13	6	3	17	12	5	2	-	105
Missouri .....	1,567	87	170	360	80	160	47	36	18	24	36	15	50	19	14	13	438
Montana .....	471	21	220	56	2	31	2	6	4	19	2	2	24	7	3	1	71
Nebraska .....	572	48	65	134	24	70	4	13	3	18	11	3	21	15	7	4	132
Nevada .....	711	200	137	78	14	65	16	2	5	17	5	12	19	16	4	1	120
New Hampshire .....	742	4	436	53	8	73	-	7	13	9	27	9	7	3	3	-	90
New Jersey .....	13,367	43	663	1,443	2,669	1,352	818	1,101	392	316	352	69	57	49	223	137	3,683
New Mexico .....	2,031	1,560	39	94	7	80	2	6	4	11	4	7	29	8	-	3	177
New York .....	62,311	307	3,059	4,596	9,579	4,677	4,447	2,108	2,307	1,226	1,435	1,058	194	87	843	386	26,002
North Carolina .....	1,077	9	109	337	10	143	37	11	7	15	38	11	38	21	2	4	285
North Dakota .....	327	-	146	64	1	23	-	1	1	19	2	4	10	2	1	2	51
Ohio .....	5,201	69	584	805	641	565	172	237	78	42	222	78	73	36	53	211	1,335
Oklahoma .....	859	76	64	268	11	74	3	9	7	11	12	19	34	7	2	3	259
Oregon .....	1,590	68	487	209	29	136	5	5	11	49	16	63	60	14	12	4	422
Pennsylvania .....	7,535	48	599	1,065	1,598	1,053	158	399	240	108	193	91	100	36	80	91	1,676
Rhode Island .....	1,361	3	121	75	231	100	13	39	29	9	17	6	6	3	5	13	691
South Carolina .....	481	-	77	141	5	66	11	5	1	7	10	2	17	8	2	1	128
South Dakota .....	219	2	56	42	1	24	5	5	1	13	6	1	9	1	3	-	50
Tennessee .....	667	18	58	184	15	92	37	9	1	6	13	8	33	7	6	-	180
Texas .....	17,345	13,729	380	907	45	431	193	31	64	45	42	86	107	53	13	10	1,209
Utah .....	1,052	66	248	178	19	145	1	2	13	50	24	12	19	2	1	-	272
Vermont .....	577	6	356	49	10	51	1	12	3	10	4	1	1	1	3	2	67
Virginia .....	1,721	18	130	366	41	262	59	21	24	40	49	22	36	31	9	1	612
Washington .....	4,144	119	1,526	463	55	504	1	39	34	284	24	90	128	92	27	20	738
West Virginia .....	452	2	27	132	42	53	8	2	6	4	18	11	18	6	-	-	123
Wisconsin .....	2,133	117	201	527	156	181	12	142	12	67	44	32	41	12	18	74	497
Wyoming .....	299	43	104	30	2	37	2	-	1	3	2	8	7	1	2	1	56
U. S. terr. and poss:																	
Guam .....	363	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	5	22	180	-	-	153
Puerto Rico .....	2,956	33	39	41	25	32	1,314	6	2	5	-	2	1	4	-	-	1,452
Virgin Islands .....	569	-	2	7	1	8	14	-	-	3	-	-	-	1	-	-	533
All other .....	1,601	3	1,317	33	7	68	1	8	3	1	-	1	-	104	6	1	48

✓ Includes Formosa.

TABLE 12B. IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED, BY SPECIFIED COUNTRIES OF BIRTH AND RURAL AND URBAN AREA AND CITY: YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1962

Rural: Population of less than 2,500. Urban: Population of 2,500 - 99,999.  
 Cities: Population of 100,000 or more.

Class of place and city	All countries	Mexico	Canada	Germany	Italy	United Kingdom	Cuba	Poland	Ireland	Norway, Sweden, Denmark	Greece	China 1/	Japan	Philippines	U.S.S.R.	Yugoslavia	All Other
Total .....	283,763	55,291	30,377	24,088	21,462	21,189	16,254	8,028	5,486	5,092	4,702	4,017	3,897	3,437	2,277	1,857	76,252
Rural .....	22,118	10,842	2,216	2,325	439	1,525	118	198	167	341	93	91	343	280	52	57	2,366
Urban .....	103,671	24,164	15,070	10,410	6,706	9,518	3,300	2,642	1,777	2,321	1,460	802	1,436	1,097	546	615	21,807
Cities: Total .....	149,528	20,186	11,378	10,388	14,205	9,642	11,499	5,224	3,507	2,372	3,124	3,091	1,796	1,632	1,670	1,181	48,633
Ariz., Phoenix .....	793	173	245	53	11	81	2	4	2	8	3	18	6	-	11	3	173
Tucson .....	687	412	132	22	6	34	-	1	-	2	1	8	8	2	1	2	56
Calif., Anaheim .....	440	130	147	39	-	30	-	6	-	2	-	1	4	2	-	1	78
Berkeley .....	395	27	44	37	4	56	-	3	5	7	1	24	10	8	4	-	165
Fresno .....	391	182	40	24	7	14	1	5	5	2	4	11	8	2	6	-	80
Glendale .....	472	76	117	31	18	50	1	1	-	13	1	2	4	1	2	2	153
Long Beach .....	733	82	145	68	6	91	3	3	8	27	10	2	35	36	3	3	211
Los Angeles .....	15,178	6,566	1,346	700	133	788	127	162	83	243	46	208	403	106	111	33	4,123
Oakland .....	1,100	231	97	90	29	81	2	16	16	31	14	111	20	40	3	15	304
Pasadena .....	793	106	100	56	4	111	1	6	10	31	3	4	16	13	8	6	318
Sacramento .....	908	322	124	63	17	55	3	5	16	8	10	76	34	9	6	8	152
San Diego .....	2,821	1,671	271	93	34	115	15	13	17	30	11	28	89	140	6	8	281
San Francisco .....	7,145	544	625	473	195	578	12	66	116	127	69	720	198	490	144	29	2,759
San Jose .....	1,096	440	161	76	55	60	4	5	4	17	6	7	18	10	3	6	224
Santa Ana .....	741	408	109	15	6	51	-	2	3	5	1	4	19	11	1	-	106
Torrance .....	323	112	65	9	3	29	1	1	1	1	2	1	14	7	1	-	67
Colo., Denver .....	734	71	132	104	34	79	20	21	8	22	14	5	11	11	8	2	192
Conn., Bridgeport .....	452	1	39	18	114	30	15	54	5	8	14	-	-	-	5	9	140
Hartford .....	1,003	-	210	35	206	60	20	119	20	8	19	1	2	-	4	-	299
New Haven .....	421	-	31	35	94	61	1	26	23	15	12	12	1	1	9	1	99
Waterbury .....	231	-	16	15	117	8	-	12	4	4	6	7	-	-	1	1	47
D. C., Washington .....	2,300	47	104	221	90	278	100	20	40	62	74	54	26	18	15	8	1,143
Fla., Jacksonville .....	230	1	51	32	9	18	32	5	1	2	3	5	3	3	3	-	102
Miami .....	7,816	42	293	101	26	138	5,234	50	10	17	15	5	7	5	24	8	1,791
St. Petersburg .....	246	1	107	20	2	30	4	4	3	6	1	1	2	2	1	3	60
Tampa .....	503	5	65	27	16	29	242	5	1	5	1	-	3	4	-	1	98
Hawaii, Honolulu .....	1,311	2	221	51	3	53	1	7	7	-	93	250	319	1	2	-	301
Ill., Chicago .....	10,428	2,161	360	847	1,190	440	327	1,302	405	143	543	88	75	61	134	225	2,127
Gary .....	227	60	14	8	7	11	6	8	1	-	39	1	1	1	3	34	33
Ind., Indianapolis .....	304	7	35	58	2	41	6	5	4	12	8	1	4	-	1	7	113
La., New Orleans .....	908	16	29	45	36	33	61	7	2	4	3	4	5	10	2	5	646
Md., Baltimore .....	1,007	4	56	134	110	129	24	40	30	21	58	34	13	9	18	4	323
Mass., Boston .....	1,761	6	274	79	295	199	50	56	212	24	59	64	6	5	10	6	416
Cambridge .....	650	1	111	50	36	106	14	2	23	11	16	11	4	1	2	2	260
New Bedford .....	471	-	33	5	-	13	2	4	2	50	7	1	1	-	-	-	353
Springfield .....	314	-	82	10	38	28	11	21	18	2	14	-	2	-	3	1	84
Worcester .....	266	-	55	15	35	21	8	43	12	4	28	1	2	-	-	3	39
Mich., Dearborn .....	225	3	49	15	45	32	-	15	1	8	5	2	-	-	1	13	36
Detroit .....	2,473	88	553	221	306	162	51	177	14	15	92	29	6	9	28	70	652
Grand Rapids .....	275	10	39	23	12	15	2	21	1	-	5	-	2	2	2	-	141
Minn., Minneapolis .....	662	12	180	86	15	72	8	27	8	54	3	9	8	8	11	2	159
Mo., Kansas City .....	348	47	45	66	11	44	19	3	1	4	9	3	9	3	4	-	80
St. Louis .....	576	15	48	109	55	47	20	26	6	10	23	7	9	10	6	9	176
Neb., Omaha .....	248	16	44	55	19	23	3	12	2	11	3	2	5	3	6	3	41
N. J., Elizabeth .....	480	-	7	24	94	23	51	80	12	4	20	1	1	-	7	5	151
Jersey City .....	737	2	22	46	210	25	39	106	23	5	66	6	-	9	6	7	165
Newark .....	1,614	4	23	65	320	66	143	85	34	4	29	21	3	4	45	2	766
Paterson .....	725	2	15	38	276	34	17	50	7	4	9	-	-	-	47	4	222
Trenton .....	243	1	7	31	66	19	1	35	6	2	10	-	1	4	15	2	43
N. Y., Albany .....	241	-	51	15	67	9	3	10	7	-	5	2	3	-	1	5	63
Ruffalo .....	971	4	295	96	176	80	16	65	13	17	25	7	4	3	13	6	151
New York .....	48,172	231	1,073	2,792	6,885	2,844	4,146	1,579	1,850	790	1,214	971	104	60	689	307	22,637
Niagara Falls .....	227	-	109	14	37	25	2	3	4	-	-	-	2	1	1	1	28
Rochester .....	1,319	3	184	134	510	133	8	48	13	5	26	3	5	2	35	12	198
Syracuse .....	509	3	105	53	118	51	6	24	12	5	13	3	6	-	16	11	83
Yonkers .....	628	2	11	46	183	53	33	55	26	4	8	4	5	2	9	3	184
Ohio, Cincinnati .....	463	5	63	71	29	57	28	10	5	-	20	22	3	5	2	10	133
Cleveland .....	1,441	12	98	166	240	153	17	123	29	7	47	15	9	10	16	110	389
Columbus .....	330	1	45	63	30	47	13	-	1	4	10	7	7	4	3	7	88
Toledo .....	285	10	63	43	14	25	11	10	9	-	10	12	2	2	2	1	71
Oreg., Portland .....	756	16	274	95	21	57	5	2	8	25	8	42	25	6	6	2	164
Pa., Philadelphia .....	2,598	14	143	291	695	255	70	186	108	22	52	33	15	18	48	27	621
Pittsburgh .....	743	6	51	74	205	105	19	21	22	6	25	24	9	2	5	13	156
R. I., Providence .....	512	3	21	21	138	43	7	17	16	3	6	2	1	-	4	3	227
Tex., Corpus Christi .....	225	126	7	16	-	10	4	1	3	5	3	3	5	8	1	-	33
Dallas .....	631	216	68	74	4	41	38	12	5	4	2	5	3	5	2	2	148
El Paso .....	3,963	3,717	12	86	5	19	31	1	-	2	3	5	6	6	2	3	66
Houston .....	1,196	461	84	136	7	74	53	4	14	10	9	42	7	4	-	2	289
San Antonio .....	1,058	798	14	51	4	30	12	4	22	5	8	13	4	1	-	-	91
Utah, Salt Lake City .....	529	28	81	121	11	66	1	1	8	30	14	5	12	-	-	-	151
Wash., Seattle .....	1,732	12	593	159	30	205	-	21	16	167	12	66	51	40	16	9	335
Wisc., Milwaukee .....	879	69	34	243	55	40	4	90	4	11	33	24	7	8	8	46	203
Other cities .....	5,865	342	781	984	324	629	218	197	77	136	180	100	150	68	56	47	1,576
U. S. terr. and poss:																	
Guam .....	363	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	5	22	180	-	-	153
Puerto Rico .....	2,956	33	39														

TABLE 13. IMMIGRATION BY COUNTRY, FOR DECADES:  
1820 - 1962 1/

√From 1820 to 1867 figures represent alien passengers arrived; 1868 to 1891 inclusive and 1895 to 1897 inclusive, immigrant aliens arrived; 1892 to 1894 inclusive and from 1898 to present time immigrant aliens admitted. Data for years prior to 1906 relate to country whence alien came; thereafter to country of last permanent residence. Because of changes in boundaries and changes in lists of countries, data for certain countries are not comparable throughout.√

Countries	1820	1821-1830	1831-1840	1841-1850	1851-1860	1861-1870
All countries .....	8,385	143,439	599,125	1,713,251	2,598,214	2,314,824
Europe .....	7,691	98,817	495,688	1,597,501	2,452,660	2,065,270
Austria-Hungary 2/ .....	-	-	-	-	-	7,800
Belgium .....	1	27	22	5,074	4,738	6,734
Denmark .....	20	169	1,063	539	3,749	17,094
France .....	371	8,497	45,575	77,262	76,358	35,986
Germany 2/ .....	968	6,761	152,454	434,626	951,667	787,468
(England .....	1,782	14,055	7,611	32,092	247,125	222,277
Great (Scotland .....	268	2,912	2,667	3,712	38,331	38,769
Britain(Wales .....	-	170	185	1,261	6,319	4,313
(Not spec. 3/ ...	360	7,942	65,347	229,979	132,199	341,537
Greece .....	-	20	49	16	31	72
Ireland .....	3,614	50,724	207,381	780,719	914,119	435,778
Italy .....	30	409	2,253	1,870	9,231	11,725
Netherlands .....	49	1,078	1,412	8,251	10,789	9,102
Norway)4/ .....	3	91	1,201	13,903	20,931	(71,631
Sweden)4/ .....	-	-	-	-	-	(37,667
Poland 5/ .....	5	16	369	105	1,164	2,027
Portugal .....	35	145	829	550	1,055	2,658
Spain .....	139	2,477	2,125	2,209	9,298	6,697
Switzerland .....	31	3,226	4,821	4,644	25,011	23,286
Turkey in Europe .....	1	20	7	59	83	129
U.S.S.R. 6/ .....	14	75	277	551	457	2,512
Other Europe .....	-	3	40	79	5	8
Asia .....	5	10	48	82	41,455	64,630
China .....	1	2	8	35	41,397	64,301
India .....	1	8	39	36	43	69
Japan 7/ .....	-	-	-	-	-	186
Turkey in Asia 8/ .....	-	-	-	-	-	2
Other Asia .....	3	-	1	11	15	72
America .....	387	11,564	33,424	62,469	74,720	166,607
Canada & Newfoundland 9/ .....	209	2,277	13,624	41,723	59,309	153,878
Mexico 10/ .....	1	4,817	6,599	3,271	3,078	2,191
West Indies .....	164	3,834	12,301	13,528	10,660	9,046
Central America .....	2	105	44	368	449	95
South America .....	11	531	856	3,579	1,224	1,397
Africa .....	1	16	54	55	210	312
Australia & New Zealand ...	-	-	-	-	-	36
Not specified .....	301	33,032	69,911	53,144	29,169	17,969

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE 13. IMMIGRATION BY COUNTRY, FOR DECADES:  
1820 - 1962 1/ (Continued)

Countries	1871-1880	1881-1890	1891-1900	1901-1910	1911-1920	1921-1930
All countries .....	2,812,191	5,246,613	3,687,564	8,795,386	5,735,811	4,107,209
Europe .....	2,272,262	4,737,046	3,558,978	8,136,016	4,376,564	2,477,853
Austria) .....					(453,649	32,868
Hungary) 2/ .....	72,969	353,719	592,707	2,145,266	(442,693	30,680
Belgium .....	7,221	20,177	18,167	41,635	33,746	15,846
Bulgaria 11/ .....	-	-	160	39,280	22,533	2,945
Czechoslovakia 12/ .....	-	-	-	-	3,426	102,194
Denmark .....	31,771	88,132	50,231	65,285	41,983	32,430
Finland 12/ .....	-	-	-	-	756	16,691
France .....	72,206	50,464	30,770	73,379	61,897	49,610
Germany 2/ .....	718,182	1,452,970	505,152	341,498	143,945	412,202
(England .....	437,706	644,680	216,726	388,017	249,944	157,420
Great (Scotland .....	87,564	149,869	44,188	120,469	78,357	159,781
Britain (Wales .....	6,631	12,640	10,557	17,464	13,107	13,012
(Not spec. 3/ .....	16,142	168	67	-	-	-
Greece .....	210	2,308	15,979	167,519	184,201	51,084
Ireland .....	436,871	655,482	388,416	339,065	146,181	220,591
Italy .....	55,759	307,309	651,893	2,045,877	1,109,524	455,315
Netherlands .....	16,541	53,701	26,758	48,262	43,718	26,948
Norway 4/ .....	95,323	176,586	95,015	190,505	66,395	68,531
Sweden 4/ .....	115,922	391,776	226,266	249,534	95,074	97,249
Poland 5/ .....	12,970	51,806	96,720	-	4,813	227,734
Portugal .....	14,082	16,978	27,508	69,149	89,732	29,994
Rumania 13/ .....	11	6,348	12,750	53,008	13,311	67,646
Spain .....	5,266	4,419	8,731	27,935	68,611	28,958
Switzerland .....	28,293	81,988	31,179	34,922	23,091	29,676
Turkey in Europe .....	337	1,562	3,626	79,976	54,677	14,659
U.S.S.R. 6/ .....	39,284	213,282	505,290	1,597,306	921,201	61,742
Yugoslavia 11/ .....	-	-	-	-	1,888	49,064
Other Europe .....	1,001	682	122	665	8,111	22,983
Asia .....	123,823	68,380	71,236	243,567	192,559	97,400
China .....	123,201	61,711	14,799	20,605	21,278	29,907
India .....	163	269	68	4,713	2,082	1,886
Japan 7/ .....	149	2,270	25,942	129,797	83,837	33,462
Turkey in Asia 8/ .....	67	2,220	26,799	77,393	79,389	19,165
Other Asia .....	243	1,910	3,628	11,059	5,973	12,980
America .....	404,044	426,967	38,972	361,888	1,143,671	1,516,716
Canada & Newfoundland 9/ ..	383,640	393,304	3,311	179,226	742,185	924,515
Mexico 10/ .....	5,162	1,913	971	49,642	219,004	459,287
West Indies .....	13,957	29,042	33,066	107,548	123,424	74,899
Central America .....	157	404	549	8,192	17,159	15,769
South America .....	1,128	2,304	1,075	17,280	41,899	42,215
Other America 16/ .....	-	-	-	-	-	31
Africa .....	358	857	350	7,368	8,443	6,286
Australia & New Zealand .....	9,886	7,017	2,740	11,975	12,348	8,299
Pacific Islands .....	1,028	5,557	1,225	1,049	1,079	427
Not specified 14/ .....	790	789	14,063	33,523	1,147	228

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE 13. IMMIGRATION BY COUNTRY, FOR DECADES:  
1820 - 1962 1/ (Continued)

Countries	1931-1940	1941-1950	1951-1960	1961	1962	Total 143 yrs. 1820-1962
All countries .....	528,431	1,035,039	2,515,479	271,344	283,763	42,396,068
Europe .....	348,289	621,704	1,328,293	108,532	103,989	34,787,153
Albania 12/ .....	2,040	85	59	9	12	2,205
Austria 2/ .....	3,563	24,860	67,106)	1,114)	944)	4,278,702
Hungary 2/ .....	7,861	3,469	36,637)	397)	400)	
Belgium .....	4,817	12,189	18,575)	1,131	959	191,059
Bulgaria 11/ .....	938	375	104	34	37	66,406
Czechoslovakia 12/ .....	14,393	8,347	918	212	103	129,593
Denmark .....	2,559	5,393	10,984	902	957	353,261
Estonia 12/ .....	506	212	185	43	14	960
Finland 12/ .....	2,146	2,503	4,925	474	505	28,000
France .....	12,623	38,809	51,121	4,403	3,931	693,262
Germany 2/ .....	114,058	226,578	477,765	25,815	21,477	6,773,586
(England .....	21,756	112,252	156,171	14,936	14,970	2,939,520
Great (Scotland .....	6,887	16,131	32,854	3,587	2,915	789,261
Britain (Wales .....	735	3,209	2,589	196	181	92,569
(Not specified 3/ .....	-	-	3,884	124	130	797,879
Greece .....	9,119	8,973	47,608	3,124	4,408	494,721
Ireland .....	13,167	26,967	57,332	5,738	5,118	4,687,263
Italy .....	68,028	57,661	185,491	18,956	20,119	5,001,450
Latvia 12/ .....	1,192	361	352	84	52	2,041
Lithuania 12/ .....	2,201	683	242	125	52	3,303
Luxembourg 17/ .....	565	820	684	42	56	2,167
Netherlands .....	7,150	14,860	52,277	7,362	6,378	334,636
Norway 4/ .....	4,740	10,100	22,935	2,204	1,839	841,933
Poland 5/ .....	17,026	7,571	9,985	6,254	5,660	444,225
Portugal .....	3,329	7,423	19,588	3,832	3,622	290,509
Rumania 13/ .....	3,871	1,076	1,039	176	135	159,371
Spain .....	3,258	2,898	7,894	1,737	3,353	186,005
Sweden 4/ .....	3,960	10,665	21,697	1,670	1,760	1,253,240
Switzerland .....	5,512	10,547	17,675	1,697	1,793	327,392
Turkey in Europe .....	737	580	2,653	410	581	160,097
U.S.S.R. 6/ .....	1,356	548	584	270	130	3,344,879
Yugoslavia 11/ .....	5,835	1,576	8,225	1,188	1,086	68,862
Other Europe .....	2,361	3,983	8,155	286	312	48,796
Asia 15/ .....	15,344	31,780	147,453	19,495	20,249	1,137,516
China .....	4,928	16,709	9,657	900	1,356	410,795
India .....	496	1,761	1,973	292	390	14,289
Japan 7/ .....	1,948	1,555	46,250	4,490	4,054	333,940
Turkey in Asia 8/ .....	328	218	866	296	304	207,047
Other Asia .....	7,644	11,537	88,707	13,517	14,145	171,445

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE 13. IMMIGRATION BY COUNTRY, FOR DECADES:  
1820 - 1962 1/ (Continued)

Countries	1931-1940	1941-1950	1951-1960	1961	1962	Total 143 yrs. 1820-1962
America .....	160,037	354,804	996,944	139,580	155,871	6,048,665
Canada & Newfoundland 9/ .....	108,527	171,718	377,952	47,470	44,272	3,647,140
Mexico 10/ .....	22,319	60,589	299,811	41,476	55,805	1,235,936
West Indies .....	15,502	49,725	123,091	20,520	20,917	661,224
Central America .....	5,861	21,665	44,751	7,272	9,639	132,481
South America .....	7,803	21,831	91,628	19,095	22,550	276,406
Other America 16/ .....	25	29,276	59,711	3,747	2,688	95,478
Africa .....	1,750	7,367	14,092	1,851	1,834	51,204
Australia & New Zealand .....	2,231	13,805	11,506	1,556	1,427	82,826
Pacific Islands 15/ .....	780	5,437	4,698	325	144	21,749
Not specified 14/ .....	-	142	12,493	5	249	266,955

- 1/ Data for fiscal years ended June 30, except 1820 to 1831 inclusive and 1844 to 1849 inclusive fiscal years ended Sept. 30; 1833 to 1842 inclusive and 1851 to 1867 inclusive years ended Dec. 31; 1832 covers 15 months ended Dec. 31; 1843 nine months ended Sept. 30; 1850 fifteen months ended Dec. 31; and 1868 six months ended June 30.
- 2/ Data for Austria-Hungary were not reported until 1861. Austria and Hungary have been recorded separately since 1905. In the years 1938 to 1945 inclusive Austria was included with Germany.
- 3/ United Kingdom not specified. In the years 1901 to 1951, included in other Europe.
- 4/ From 1820 to 1868 the figures for Norway and Sweden were combined.
- 5/ Poland was recorded as a separate country from 1820 to 1898 and since 1920. Between 1899 and 1919 Poland was included with Austria-Hungary, Germany, and Russia.
- 6/ Since 1931 the Russian Empire has been broken down into European U.S.S.R. and Siberia or Asiatic U.S.S.R.
- 7/ No record of immigration from Japan until 1861.
- 8/ No record of immigration from Turkey in Asia until 1869.
- 9/ Prior to 1920 Canada and Newfoundland were recorded as British North America. From 1820 to 1898 the figures include all British North American possessions.
- 10/ No record of immigration from Mexico from 1886 to 1893.
- 11/ Bulgaria, Serbia, and Montenegro were first reported in 1899. Bulgaria has been reported separately since 1920 and in 1920 also a separate enumeration was made for the Kingdom of Serbs, Croats, and Slovenes. Since 1922 the Serb, Croat, and Slovene Kingdom has been recorded as Yugoslavia.
- 12/ Countries added to the list since the beginning of World War I are theretofore included with the countries to which they belonged. Figures are available since 1920 for Czechoslovakia and Finland; and since 1924 for Albania, Estonia, Latvia, and Lithuania.
- 13/ No record of immigration from Rumania until 1880.
- 14/ The figure 33,523 in column headed 1901-1910, includes 32,897 persons returning in 1906 to their homes in the United States.
- 15/ Beginning with the year 1952, Asia includes the Philippines. From 1934 to 1951 the Philippines were included in the Pacific Islands. Prior to 1934 the Philippines were recorded in separate tables as insular travel.
- 16/ Included with countries not specified prior to 1925.
- 17/ Figures for Luxembourg are available since 1925.

TABLE 14. IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED, BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH:  
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1953 - 1962

Country or region of birth	1953-1962	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962
All countries .....	2,599,349	170,434	208,177	237,790	321,625	326,867	253,265	260,686	265,398	271,344	283,763
Europe .....	1,381,730	96,351	111,463	127,852	175,883	185,427	138,842	158,801	139,670	127,749	119,622
Austria .....	24,295	1,962	2,072	2,228	4,326	4,109	2,005	2,355	1,970	1,735	1,633
Belgium .....	12,306	1,335	1,424	1,117	1,370	1,170	1,164	1,145	1,066	1,123	1,042
Czechoslovakia .....	23,573	2,173	2,235	1,983	2,612	3,541	2,156	2,913	2,391	1,978	1,691
Denmark .....	13,883	1,278	1,322	1,321	1,413	1,373	1,492	1,450	1,495	1,326	1,413
Finland .....	6,827	614	681	619	677	675	738	689	754	689	691
France .....	38,921	3,216	3,277	3,411	4,308	4,180	4,100	4,487	4,253	3,957	3,732
Germany .....	321,934	27,305	32,935	29,603	38,390	45,230	32,145	31,422	31,768	29,048	24,088
Greece .....	45,001	1,603	2,127	6,311	10,531	4,952	3,079	4,507	3,797	3,392	4,702
Hungary .....	55,595	803	1,163	904	2,261	8,705	1,583	30,098	7,257	1,466	1,355
Ireland .....	68,937	4,655	5,232	5,975	6,483	9,124	10,383	7,371	7,687	6,541	5,486
Italy .....	213,434	9,701	15,201	31,925	39,789	19,061	24,479	16,251	14,933	20,652	21,442
Latvia .....	4,663	294	296	425	856	1,077	319	468	353	305	270
Netherlands .....	49,804	3,042	3,769	3,732	5,134	12,416	3,711	4,005	5,070	4,608	4,317
Norway .....	24,144	2,427	2,420	2,478	2,548	2,538	2,385	2,484	2,533	2,353	1,983
Poland .....	74,669	4,395	5,663	4,697	8,453	11,225	6,607	8,301	7,949	9,281	8,098
Portugal .....	26,063	1,141	1,636	1,366	1,396	1,537	1,635	2,694	6,968	3,960	3,730
Rumania .....	11,763	468	666	988	2,328	2,573	805	1,345	993	813	784
Spain .....	13,641	991	964	1,134	964	1,009	1,354	1,528	1,737	1,812	2,148
Sweden .....	19,356	1,750	1,811	1,546	1,906	2,294	2,224	2,079	2,351	1,699	1,696
Switzerland .....	17,666	1,794	1,686	1,670	1,848	1,800	1,739	1,783	1,896	1,673	1,777
Turkey (Europe and Asia) .....	7,572	269	519	566	764	771	1,046	1,068	885	770	914
United Kingdom .....	222,656	19,230	19,309	17,849	21,582	27,570	27,613	20,954	24,643	22,717	21,189
U.S.S.R. (Europe and Asia) .....	26,304	1,832	2,013	1,731	3,984	4,657	2,114	2,872	2,472	2,352	2,277
Yugoslavia .....	17,303	1,272	1,432	2,567	8,723	9,842	2,260	4,349	2,742	1,989	1,857
Other Europe .....	21,690	2,901	1,610	1,706	3,237	3,653	1,706	2,283	1,707	1,510	1,377
Asia .....	181,716	7,955	11,515	11,771	17,210	22,790	19,336	23,534	24,071	21,529	22,105
China 1/ .....	36,732	1,536	2,770	2,705	4,450	5,425	3,213	5,722	3,681	3,213	4,017
Hong Kong .....	4,337	98	177	160	418	546	342	844	475	625	652
India .....	3,822	155	308	332	314	337	513	506	391	421	545
Indonesia .....	16,769	115	217	185	449	3,091	333	960	4,554	3,804	3,056
Iran .....	3,526	160	249	219	227	323	433	409	429	471	601
Iraq .....	2,116	125	162	159	163	190	215	238	304	256	314
Israel .....	11,330	421	515	471	857	1,275	1,681	2,057	1,608	1,318	1,127
Japan .....	48,169	2,393	3,777	3,934	5,586	6,354	6,543	5,851	5,471	4,313	3,997
Jordan 2/ .....	5,969	304	346	411	814	994	528	607	536	653	771
Korea .....	9,938	115	254	315	703	648	1,604	1,720	1,507	1,534	1,538
Lebanon .....	3,881	261	324	276	390	411	366	433	511	493	406
Philippines .....	22,444	1,160	1,633	1,784	1,873	1,996	2,236	2,633	2,954	2,738	3,437
Ryukyu Islands .....	2,206	39	105	105	126	200	209	308	372	371	371
Other Asia .....	10,477	973	678	665	840	1,005	1,115	1,241	1,278	1,309	1,373
North America .....	910,187	60,107	77,772	90,732	119,417	106,942	80,788	64,740	85,075	103,388	121,226
Canada .....	288,391	28,967	27,055	23,091	29,533	33,203	30,055	23,082	30,990	32,038	30,377
Mexico .....	400,263	18,454	37,456	50,772	65,047	49,154	26,712	23,061	32,684	41,632	55,291
Cuba .....	104,442	3,509	5,527	9,294	14,953	13,733	11,591	7,021	8,283	14,287	16,254
Dominican Republic .....	15,030	1,666	435	606	874	1,004	1,168	873	756	3,045	4,603
Haiti .....	6,804	266	493	433	620	405	766	543	931	1,025	1,322
Jamaica .....	11,515	243	997	901	1,018	1,123	1,342	1,695	1,340	1,283	1,573
Other West Indies .....	21,417	3,191	1,547	1,265	1,557	1,791	1,905	2,086	2,737	2,618	2,720
Costa Rica .....	6,457	293	368	322	495	578	744	698	803	749	1,407
El Salvador .....	7,415	566	457	383	496	690	757	679	1,091	1,007	1,289
Guatemala .....	5,855	323	412	394	565	779	644	510	627	662	939
Honduras .....	7,459	498	457	454	591	750	1,016	879	755	905	1,154
Nicaragua .....	10,663	696	630	789	1,203	1,200	1,326	1,129	1,301	1,306	1,083
Panama .....	14,342	551	946	1,024	1,372	1,439	1,744	1,571	1,722	1,875	2,098
Other Central America .....	3,061	129	218	317	259	344	342	342	362	313	435
Other North America .....	7,073	755	774	687	834	749	686	571	693	643	681
South America .....	98,602	4,691	5,523	5,599	6,846	9,002	11,039	9,797	13,048	15,470	17,592
Argentina .....	19,991	691	932	961	1,282	2,058	2,665	1,948	2,878	3,591	2,985
Brazil .....	11,050	501	590	773	970	1,274	1,360	1,180	1,399	1,443	1,560
Chile .....	6,717	269	436	355	436	715	636	689	924	1,120	1,137
Colombia .....	23,641	1,322	1,202	1,226	1,576	1,961	2,891	2,524	2,989	3,559	4,391
Ecuador .....	12,873	945	1,061	839	739	1,002	1,193	1,130	1,576	1,826	2,562
Peru .....	11,275	379	515	622	780	824	888	907	1,607	2,086	2,667
Venezuela .....	5,697	220	300	347	458	411	572	678	779	895	1,037
Other South America .....	7,358	364	487	476	605	757	834	736	896	950	1,253
Africa .....	17,310	922	1,187	1,186	1,441	1,673	2,040	2,631	2,319	1,980	1,931
Algeria .....	1,191	36	117	112	109	166	167	122	111	112	139
Morocco .....	2,518	132	179	205	242	260	251	344	355	276	274
South Africa .....	2,488	147	210	187	211	245	270	266	298	346	308
Tunisia 3/ .....	1,244	-	118	123	131	149	144	154	152	129	144
United Arab Republic (Egypt) .....	4,615	168	264	214	272	332	498	1,177	854	452	384
Other Africa .....	5,254	439	299	345	476	521	710	568	549	665	682
Oceania .....	9,587	496	706	595	800	1,016	1,210	1,178	1,179	1,204	1,203
Australia .....	5,274	333	451	333	429	519	715	646	671	625	552
New Zealand .....	2,005	117	154	141	173	237	222	224	241	240	256
Pacific Islands (U.S. adm.) .....	802	1	5	36	63	123	106	124	90	109	145
Other Oceania .....	1,506	45	96	85	135	137	167	184	177	230	250
Other countries .....	217	12	11	55	28	17	10	10	36	24	14

1/ Includes Formosa.  
2/ Includes Arab Palestine.  
3/ Not reported separately prior to 1954.

TABLE 14A. REFUGEE-ESCAPEES PAROLED UNDER ACT OF JULY 14, 1960,  
 BY COUNTRY OF LAST RESIDENCE AND COUNTRY OF FLIGHT:  
 JULY 14, 1960 - JUNE 30, 1962

Country of flight	Number paroled	Country of last residence						
		Austria	Belgium	France	Germany	Greece	Italy	Lebanon
All countries .....	8,260	1,246	561	2,690	1,024	374	1,786	579
Europe .....	7,092	1,240	558	1,764	1,021	370	1,760	379
Albania .....	322	15	80	20	8	54	145	-
Bulgaria .....	156	11	29	27	9	47	10	23
Czechoslovakia .....	4	2	-	1	-	-	1	-
East Germany .....	2	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
Estonia .....	11	-	4	-	7	-	-	-
Hungary .....	998	429	141	185	195	2	44	2
Latvia .....	50	1	-	3	45	-	1	-
Lithuania .....	39	-	-	-	39	-	-	-
Poland .....	735	95	104	227	286	-	23	-
Rumania .....	1,223	275	63	313	14	125	79	354
Turkey (Europe and Asia) .....	7	-	4	3	-	-	-	-
U.S.S.R. (Europe and Asia) .....	82	4	1	21	50	3	3	-
Yugoslavia .....	3,463	408	131	964	367	139	1,454	-
Asia .....	27	5	-	-	-	-	1	21
Iraq .....	6	5	-	-	-	-	1	-
Syrian Arab Republic .....	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	21
Africa .....	1,141	1	3	926	3	4	25	179
United Arab Republic (Egypt) .....	1,141	1	3	926	3	4	25	179

TABLE 15. NONIMMIGRANTS ADMITTED, BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH:  
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1953 - 1962

[Data exclude border crossers, crewmen, Mexican agricultural laborers,  
insular travellers, and returning residents, students and others entering without documents.]

Country or region of birth	1953-1962	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962
All countries .....	8,683,533	485,714	566,613	620,946	686,259	758,858	847,764	1,024,945	1,140,736	1,220,315	1,331,383
Europe .....	4,005,257	207,181	242,460	274,355	305,820	361,744	377,587	473,660	543,906	591,271	627,273
Austria .....	85,560	3,793	4,196	5,151	6,467	8,562	9,258	11,368	12,222	12,167	12,366
Belgium .....	72,021	5,112	5,311	5,579	5,378	5,838	6,641	8,171	9,278	10,044	10,669
Czechoslovakia .....	30,204	2,185	3,047	3,537	3,558	3,233	2,489	3,008	3,026	3,084	3,037
Denmark .....	111,610	5,904	6,888	7,353	8,423	10,669	11,052	13,944	15,935	15,811	15,731
Finland .....	38,096	2,042	2,176	2,320	2,742	3,862	3,439	3,901	5,350	6,111	6,153
France .....	297,049	19,247	18,517	21,048	22,513	25,482	27,934	32,958	37,617	41,181	50,552
Germany .....	657,464	19,650	25,373	33,226	45,307	54,246	64,592	88,010	103,723	109,520	113,817
Greece .....	80,879	3,414	4,014	4,980	5,101	6,967	6,353	8,993	11,253	13,981	15,823
Hungary .....	62,280	2,049	3,123	3,943	4,030	4,320	3,782	5,933	9,833	13,396	11,871
Ireland .....	99,128	4,669	6,083	6,702	7,194	9,385	8,451	11,680	13,374	15,816	15,774
Italy .....	401,191	12,125	19,422	27,532	34,038	41,150	41,815	47,566	55,114	61,494	60,935
Latvia .....	9,294	497	834	1,077	1,308	1,197	966	880	928	881	726
Netherlands .....	264,614	11,589	12,918	15,089	18,808	22,513	26,367	34,837	41,391	39,705	41,397
Norway .....	95,493	6,979	7,145	7,771	8,695	8,744	9,218	10,645	11,551	11,893	12,852
Poland .....	115,129	8,347	10,394	11,449	11,206	11,755	11,502	12,276	11,764	12,842	13,594
Portugal .....	31,099	1,496	1,527	1,619	1,905	2,695	3,838	3,366	4,100	4,672	5,881
Rumania .....	32,608	2,046	2,606	3,354	3,466	3,724	3,168	3,240	3,318	3,825	3,861
Spain .....	169,978	11,513	11,588	13,050	11,846	12,772	15,719	21,294	23,878	24,465	23,853
Sweden .....	105,058	6,122	7,427	7,340	8,505	9,105	9,611	12,655	13,825	14,938	15,530
Switzerland .....	119,435	5,776	7,244	8,518	8,967	9,358	11,304	14,434	16,432	17,753	19,649
Turkey (Europe and Asia) .....	34,754	2,018	2,164	2,838	2,976	3,336	3,978	4,336	4,503	3,695	4,910
United Kingdom .....	952,890	62,066	70,217	69,166	71,163	89,173	82,455	104,698	117,972	136,021	149,959
U.S.S.R. (Europe and Asia) .....	49,483	4,095	4,263	4,311	4,221	4,429	4,457	5,405	6,728	5,864	5,710
Yugoslavia .....	42,763	1,412	1,707	2,173	2,784	3,884	4,536	5,007	5,913	7,310	8,037
Other Europe .....	47,177	3,035	4,276	5,229	5,219	5,345	4,652	5,155	4,878	4,802	4,586
Asia .....	601,958	29,953	31,357	39,360	43,127	47,806	60,167	76,884	86,903	87,503	98,898
China 1/ .....	71,578	4,325	4,275	5,338	6,355	6,230	7,948	9,063	8,869	9,221	9,954
Hong Kong .....	9,296	368	362	379	443	501	802	1,036	1,317	1,792	2,296
India .....	55,700	3,007	3,112	3,792	3,568	4,273	4,706	6,143	7,578	9,312	10,209
Indonesia .....	21,058	1,024	1,097	1,217	1,356	1,887	2,068	2,882	3,432	3,001	3,094
Iran .....	22,654	839	871	1,113	1,417	1,723	2,595	3,351	3,705	3,426	3,614
Iraq .....	8,501	502	635	627	696	894	871	812	1,067	1,168	1,229
Israel .....	34,216	940	1,206	1,398	1,928	2,407	3,583	3,819	5,373	6,246	7,316
Japan .....	182,321	8,036	8,027	10,037	10,648	12,993	15,039	26,031	29,731	29,301	32,478
Jordan 2/ .....	9,257	782	837	745	673	648	864	872	1,056	1,372	1,408
Korea .....	19,259	1,111	1,270	2,615	3,552	1,798	1,995	1,531	1,504	1,771	2,112
Lebanon .....	21,764	1,383	1,367	1,505	1,738	1,785	2,123	2,474	2,951	3,206	3,232
Philippines .....	77,436	4,132	4,786	5,822	5,869	6,799	10,053	10,093	10,435	8,319	11,133
Ryukyu Islands .....	3,237	196	71	107	102	165	389	611	753	394	449
Other Asia .....	65,681	3,308	3,441	4,665	4,782	5,703	7,126	8,176	9,132	8,974	10,374
North America .....	3,089,801	184,582	223,862	232,178	265,188	268,621	315,049	364,504	381,454	407,565	446,798
Canada .....	417,454	25,365	29,417	28,909	33,927	34,948	40,957	44,278	51,027	57,383	71,243
Mexico .....	1,210,939	51,480	76,244	76,155	96,866	106,695	123,627	138,391	150,310	185,175	205,996
Cuba .....	595,940	60,667	60,727	63,143	63,852	62,403	72,618	83,365	68,112	43,934	17,119
Dominican Republic .....	63,637	3,599	4,106	4,732	4,301	4,200	5,177	5,756	4,437	9,102	18,227
Haiti .....	33,990	2,535	2,813	2,857	3,175	2,834	3,195	3,948	4,107	3,832	4,694
Jamaica .....	122,072	2,244	8,284	7,806	8,295	6,414	9,498	17,208	21,027	18,070	23,226
Other West Indies .....	376,192	20,685	22,245	24,801	28,796	25,529	32,609	40,743	49,938	60,361	70,485
Costa Rica .....	29,022	1,841	2,179	2,448	2,773	2,549	2,857	3,570	3,986	3,139	3,880
El Salvador .....	43,011	3,065	3,339	4,223	4,377	4,324	4,307	4,535	4,723	4,667	5,451
Guatemala .....	65,779	3,755	4,299	5,807	6,652	7,056	7,273	8,038	9,045	5,479	8,375
Honduras .....	26,563	1,753	1,855	2,103	2,316	2,162	2,553	2,999	2,800	4,794	3,228
Nicaragua .....	28,246	1,810	2,190	2,833	2,823	2,325	2,934	3,095	3,300	2,969	3,967
Panama .....	36,026	2,138	2,451	2,674	3,464	3,573	3,538	4,122	4,488	4,447	5,131
Other Central America .....	6,777	269	297	377	430	394	617	754	841	733	2,065
Other North America .....	34,153	3,376	3,416	3,310	3,141	3,215	3,289	3,702	3,513	3,480	3,711
South America .....	679,574	44,001	47,410	51,750	50,502	55,619	66,106	78,196	89,714	89,786	106,490
Argentina .....	102,613	4,173	6,091	7,335	6,423	7,809	8,863	10,783	12,758	17,242	21,146
Brazil .....	88,578	6,285	6,551	5,782	6,300	10,600	10,411	8,601	9,762	12,450	11,836
Chile .....	45,919	2,091	2,186	2,770	3,324	4,093	4,880	5,508	7,045	6,012	8,010
Colombia .....	129,993	12,320	12,631	13,679	9,818	8,313	11,062	13,071	16,069	13,906	19,124
Ecuador .....	29,980	2,200	2,290	2,588	2,686	2,340	2,734	3,730	3,920	3,231	4,261
Peru .....	51,917	3,296	3,134	3,619	3,937	4,505	4,783	5,207	5,842	6,489	11,105
Venezuela .....	185,119	11,290	11,795	12,942	14,872	14,414	19,188	25,979	28,514	24,184	21,941
Other South America .....	45,455	2,346	2,742	3,035	3,142	3,545	4,185	5,317	5,804	6,272	9,067
Africa .....	82,379	3,913	4,285	5,097	5,177	6,042	7,413	8,708	11,207	14,123	16,414
Algeria .....	4,674	126	278	349	295	512	364	569	695	706	780
Morocco .....	6,250	181	201	285	293	439	658	696	963	1,292	1,292
South Africa .....	22,168	1,411	1,704	1,583	1,192	1,403	2,101	2,481	3,090	3,643	3,560
Tunisia 3/ .....	2,711	85	134	117	169	227	382	490	553	553	554
United Arab Republic (Egypt) .....	22,608	1,234	1,256	1,527	1,622	1,744	2,027	2,334	3,133	3,640	4,091
Other Africa .....	23,968	961	761	1,219	1,658	1,775	2,036	2,446	2,836	4,329	6,137
Oceania .....	194,964	7,986	10,925	12,694	14,102	16,769	20,063	22,446	25,847	29,316	34,816
Australia .....	135,775	5,498	7,281	8,620	9,871	11,650	14,131	16,070	18,485	20,497	23,672
New Zealand .....	42,788	1,911	2,430	2,701	2,978	3,380	4,235	4,707	5,564	6,853	8,029
Pacific Islands (U.S. adm.) .....	11,449	232	810	1,045	992	1,324	1,290	1,257	1,245	1,293	1,961
Other Oceania .....	4,952	345	404	328	261	415	407	412	553	673	1,154
Other countries .....	29,600	8,098	6,314	5,512	2,343	2,257	1,379	547	1,705	751	694

1/ Includes Formosa.  
2/ Includes Arab Palestine.  
3/ Not reported separately prior to 1954.

TABLE 15A. TEMPORARY VISITORS ADMITTED, BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH:  
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1953 - 1962

Aliens admitted under Sec. 101(a)(15)(B) of the Immigration and Nationality Act. 7

Country or region of birth	1953-1962	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962
All countries .....	5,922,406	306,715	353,754	401,090	471,969	537,760	596,004	689,416	779,205	858,472	928,021
Europe .....	2,733,743	113,266	137,314	171,600	207,762	246,531	266,546	329,067	388,962	423,713	448,982
Austria .....	64,894	2,149	2,626	3,556	4,805	6,702	7,249	8,835	9,643	9,568	9,761
Belgium .....	50,534	2,639	2,986	3,516	3,644	4,366	4,762	5,693	7,138	7,528	8,263
Czechoslovakia .....	22,090	1,415	2,141	2,636	2,671	2,576	1,776	2,136	2,245	2,132	2,362
Denmark .....	72,625	2,722	3,642	4,280	5,198	6,262	7,122	9,383	11,061	11,591	11,364
Finland .....	24,993	940	993	1,242	1,605	2,115	2,027	2,640	4,079	4,681	4,671
France .....	201,339	9,588	10,050	12,646	15,142	19,429	20,175	22,801	26,269	29,135	36,104
Germany .....	490,925	11,354	15,281	21,752	32,623	43,223	49,189	66,152	80,144	84,662	86,545
Greece .....	49,674	1,783	2,172	2,587	2,927	3,750	4,213	6,222	7,655	8,758	9,607
Hungary .....	53,500	1,412	2,392	3,218	3,381	3,154	2,984	5,126	8,837	12,180	10,816
Ireland .....	55,179	1,812	2,228	3,147	4,168	4,739	5,396	7,392	8,698	9,280	8,319
Italy .....	279,305	6,198	10,344	17,689	23,804	29,509	28,837	33,065	40,535	44,491	44,833
Latvia .....	7,809	370	647	909	1,120	1,060	816	743	803	755	586
Netherlands .....	188,897	6,523	7,731	9,919	13,229	16,708	20,167	24,119	28,908	30,161	31,432
Norway .....	45,930	2,583	2,661	3,256	4,286	4,576	4,843	5,298	5,945	6,234	6,248
Poland .....	92,127	6,056	7,810	9,145	9,145	9,862	9,488	9,877	9,507	10,206	11,031
Portugal .....	14,798	534	496	633	828	1,060	1,453	1,762	2,259	2,630	3,143
Rumania .....	27,042	1,561	2,059	2,797	2,900	3,232	2,615	2,698	2,829	3,097	3,254
Spain .....	92,193	6,870	7,072	7,700	7,929	8,753	8,998	10,623	11,646	11,233	11,369
Sweden .....	75,494	3,769	4,666	4,819	6,033	7,035	7,223	9,284	10,043	11,230	11,392
Switzerland .....	88,709	3,612	4,785	5,688	6,606	7,676	8,855	10,794	12,318	13,303	15,072
Turkey (Europe and Asia) .....	22,037	1,136	1,190	1,735	1,893	2,100	2,567	2,790	3,026	2,320	3,280
United Kingdom .....	618,471	33,203	37,064	41,288	45,326	48,905	56,408	71,100	83,228	95,665	106,284
U.S.S.R. (Europe and Asia) .....	31,360	2,815	2,968	2,747	2,815	3,053	2,782	3,140	3,642	3,745	3,653
Yugoslavia .....	30,853	487	786	1,175	1,844	2,788	3,271	3,770	4,793	5,692	6,247
Other Europe .....	32,965	1,736	2,524	3,520	3,840	3,898	3,330	3,624	3,711	3,436	3,346
Asia .....	251,867	11,515	11,265	12,981	15,354	19,386	21,376	26,466	35,682	45,744	52,098
China 1/ .....	24,673	850	1,227	1,284	1,550	2,013	2,623	3,064	3,416	3,993	4,653
Hong Kong .....	4,706	139	124	161	208	230	362	493	651	978	1,360
India .....	23,375	1,276	1,192	1,402	1,532	1,738	1,803	2,451	3,317	4,112	4,552
Indonesia .....	9,323	557	478	560	643	881	949	1,213	1,206	1,343	1,493
Iran .....	7,177	266	217	300	483	648	708	936	1,167	1,214	1,238
Iraq .....	4,150	202	243	306	357	465	343	397	564	646	627
Israel .....	23,003	580	705	927	1,315	1,728	2,297	2,615	3,648	4,217	4,971
Japan .....	81,430	2,892	2,906	2,902	3,899	5,431	5,500	7,669	12,329	18,157	19,745
Jordan 2/ .....	4,876	448	430	407	405	408	439	466	524	660	689
Korea .....	2,873	91	111	132	158	168	219	284	338	589	783
Lebanon .....	14,349	841	844	978	1,149	1,195	1,346	1,640	2,023	2,092	2,242
Philippines .....	29,292	1,940	1,583	1,954	1,938	2,486	2,632	2,838	3,772	4,391	5,758
Ryukyu Islands .....	885	64	24	39	36	40	90	103	112	140	237
Other Asia .....	21,755	1,369	1,181	1,629	1,682	1,955	2,065	2,297	2,615	3,212	3,750
North America .....	2,255,985	139,976	160,784	167,206	199,632	214,063	240,466	259,205	265,002	294,758	314,893
Canada .....	152,210	12,604	12,195	10,330	13,895	13,194	15,728	17,024	18,225	18,114	20,901
Mexico .....	1,072,241	42,947	62,488	64,658	86,125	95,569	110,432	123,223	133,845	167,062	185,892
Cuba .....	456,631	50,082	47,121	48,513	52,842	55,765	61,216	56,655	43,123	30,633	10,681
Dominican Republic .....	43,086	2,461	2,359	2,645	2,621	3,092	3,252	3,409	2,820	6,940	13,487
Haiti .....	21,559	1,838	1,773	1,760	2,148	1,922	1,992	2,412	2,568	2,314	2,832
Jamaica .....	49,387	1,414	3,109	2,943	3,448	3,905	3,976	6,205	6,841	7,841	9,705
Other West Indies .....	265,516	15,722	18,079	20,038	20,308	20,986	23,455	27,928	33,746	40,491	44,763
Costa Rica .....	21,490	1,339	1,496	1,691	1,945	1,917	2,206	2,670	2,884	2,347	2,995
El Salvador .....	30,405	2,220	2,255	3,015	2,953	3,117	3,000	3,211	3,360	3,297	3,977
Guatemala .....	52,388	2,822	3,172	4,134	5,057	5,882	5,971	6,194	7,023	5,543	6,590
Honduras .....	16,849	1,241	1,199	1,341	1,472	1,582	1,875	2,024	1,969	1,845	2,301
Nicaragua .....	19,131	1,180	1,410	1,904	1,832	1,684	2,095	2,148	2,245	1,948	2,685
Panama .....	23,680	1,367	1,412	1,571	2,233	2,524	2,244	2,665	2,953	3,125	3,586
Other Central America .....	4,862	202	205	262	285	301	397	534	583	518	1,575
Other North America .....	26,550	2,537	2,511	2,401	2,468	2,623	2,627	2,903	2,817	2,740	2,923
South America .....	476,018	31,744	32,466	34,742	34,903	40,405	47,651	52,281	62,786	62,576	76,464
Argentina .....	77,914	3,088	4,627	5,728	4,604	6,098	6,847	7,758	9,492	13,724	15,948
Brazil .....	60,348	4,469	4,321	3,297	4,234	8,001	7,546	5,465	6,565	7,995	8,455
Chile .....	32,123	1,236	1,150	1,687	2,113	2,931	3,595	3,997	5,197	4,457	5,760
Colombia .....	93,702	9,946	9,495	9,778	7,173	6,076	8,125	8,510	11,494	9,279	13,826
Ecuador .....	19,721	1,388	1,332	1,524	1,615	1,587	1,861	2,414	2,717	2,197	3,086
Peru .....	36,846	2,334	2,070	2,354	2,656	3,118	3,350	3,648	4,279	4,523	6,514
Venezuela .....	128,718	7,973	8,038	8,718	10,707	10,390	13,883	17,579	19,449	16,551	15,430
Other South America .....	26,646	1,310	1,433	1,656	1,801	2,204	2,444	2,910	3,593	3,850	5,445
Africa .....	47,546	2,315	2,411	2,973	3,046	3,658	4,487	5,166	6,599	7,820	9,071
Algeria .....	3,473	77	155	223	207	304	248	451	573	582	653
Morocco .....	4,032	94	101	142	184	227	381	476	638	845	944
South Africa .....	16,065	963	1,170	1,124	842	1,040	1,536	1,839	2,277	2,664	2,610
Tunisia 3/ .....	1,310	37	74	75	104	113	181	201	228	228	297
United Arab Republic (Egypt) .....	12,855	723	639	817	883	997	1,141	1,288	1,729	2,162	2,476
Other Africa .....	9,811	458	309	593	855	986	1,068	931	1,181	1,339	2,091
Oceania .....	145,515	4,977	6,955	8,875	10,055	12,302	14,964	17,053	20,071	23,790	26,473
Australia .....	104,264	3,518	4,728	6,332	7,403	8,935	10,922	12,347	14,664	16,888	18,327
New Zealand .....	31,682	1,110	1,449	1,863	2,006	2,379	3,073	3,589	4,408	5,613	6,192
Pacific Islands (U. S. adm.) .....	6,745	193	557	493	483	700	750	654	679	875	1,361
Other Oceania .....	2,824	156	221	187	163	288	219	263	320	414	593
Other countries .....	11,732	2,922	2,559	2,713	1,217	1,415	514	178	103	71	40

1/ Includes Formosa.  
2/ Includes Arab Palestine.  
3/ Not reported separately prior to 1954.

TABLE 16. NONIMMIGRANTS ADMITTED, BY CLASSES UNDER THE IMMIGRATION LAWS AND COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH: YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1962

✓ Data exclude border crossers, crewmen, Mexican agricultural laborers, insular travellers, and returning residents, students and others entering without documents. ✓

Country or region of birth	Number admitted	Foreign government officials	Temporary visitors for business	Temporary visitors for pleasure	Transit aliens	Treaty traders and investors	Students	Spouses and children of students	International representatives	Temporary workers and trainees	Representatives of foreign information media	Exchange visitors	Spouses and children of exchange visitors	Returning resident aliens	NATO officials
All countries .....	1,331,383	33,373	117,242	810,779	110,276	5,071	41,202	1,037	9,747	57,608	1,766	26,977	3,039	112,261	1,005
Europe .....	627,273	11,133	73,582	375,400	59,015	2,209	5,296	112	4,595	6,547	1,103	10,986	962	75,454	879
Austria .....	12,366	159	1,231	8,530	494	25	74	2	110	254	24	249	7	1,207	-
Belgium .....	10,669	336	2,003	6,260	447	33	71	3	149	110	13	235	38	955	16
Czechoslovakia .....	3,037	102	300	2,062	117	1	70	-	85	48	4	20	1	225	2
Denmark .....	15,731	187	1,316	10,048	1,607	76	94	-	117	199	29	411	26	1,463	156
Finland .....	6,153	50	343	4,328	514	3	83	4	51	26	12	350	25	362	2
France .....	50,552	1,249	8,234	27,870	5,212	151	271	7	803	535	244	1,048	46	4,700	182
Germany .....	113,817	1,180	11,569	74,976	5,466	416	552	4	186	809	180	1,600	125	16,693	61
Greece .....	15,823	104	567	9,040	3,831	11	680	7	50	136	10	226	10	1,144	7
Hungary .....	11,871	74	557	10,261	205	1	146	2	50	74	4	43	5	448	3
Ireland .....	15,774	97	1,022	7,297	749	35	48	-	70	144	12	113	18	6,167	2
Italy .....	60,935	1,551	5,582	39,251	6,581	338	421	7	224	539	50	1,038	37	5,286	30
Latvia .....	726	5	56	530	38	1	23	2	1	4	-	6	-	60	-
Netherlands .....	41,397	294	5,003	26,429	3,972	62	436	30	272	242	23	555	59	3,933	87
Norway .....	12,852	297	1,071	5,177	3,771	22	212	3	110	59	21	337	30	1,693	49
Poland .....	13,594	464	1,197	9,834	443	42	133	1	105	257	24	248	13	833	-
Portugal .....	5,881	202	325	2,818	1,619	-	59	1	61	8	8	54	3	721	2
Rumania .....	3,861	82	381	2,873	168	12	57	1	59	16	8	28	6	170	-
Spain .....	23,853	479	1,695	9,674	9,240	42	296	-	236	721	17	406	29	1,016	2
Sweden .....	15,530	426	2,456	8,936	599	7	127	-	152	147	37	475	70	2,095	3
Switzerland .....	19,649	206	3,214	11,858	767	287	122	5	121	250	12	389	46	2,369	3
Turkey (Europe and Asia) .....	4,910	221	453	2,827	121	22	255	8	52	45	8	492	85	243	78
United Kingdom .....	149,959	2,688	23,440	82,844	12,232	548	768	17	881	1,302	304	1,867	241	22,637	190
U.S.S.R. (Europe and Asia) .....	5,710	416	713	2,940	281	1	94	1	511	376	42	174	2	159	-
Yugoslavia .....	8,037	152	374	5,873	340	69	84	4	88	212	6	508	26	300	1
Other Europe .....	4,586	112	482	2,864	201	4	120	3	51	34	11	114	14	575	1
Asia .....	98,898	8,349	17,779	34,319	6,434	2,680	9,330	283	1,370	1,767	303	9,120	1,037	6,113	14
China 2/ .....	9,954	969	522	4,131	1,503	28	1,559	8	223	63	8	413	10	517	-
Hong Kong .....	2,296	12	150	1,210	218	-	533	2	11	6	-	47	3	104	-
India .....	10,209	346	1,441	3,111	565	26	2,029	110	349	178	26	1,567	191	267	3
Indonesia .....	3,094	478	185	1,308	141	2	73	3	76	133	1	586	30	69	9
Iran .....	3,614	892	159	1,079	22	11	673	24	50	12	3	408	34	247	-
Iraq .....	1,229	51	127	500	22	8	287	30	22	24	-	70	12	76	-
Israel .....	7,316	315	563	4,408	292	87	427	35	25	81	14	194	78	797	-
Japan .....	32,478	950	12,274	7,471	2,090	2,436	1,190	39	141	921	208	2,011	457	2,290	-
Jordan 3/ .....	1,408	95	101	588	132	1	222	3	24	5	5	99	7	126	-
Korea .....	2,112	219	200	583	45	16	604	2	52	30	18	255	13	75	-
Lebanon .....	3,232	55	337	1,905	315	2	239	6	27	36	-	121	13	176	-
Philippines .....	11,133	871	847	4,911	636	32	506	6	96	174	2	1,928	96	1,028	-
Ryukyu Islands .....	449	-	77	160	42	-	20	-	-	26	-	42	-	82	-
Other Asia .....	10,374	3,096	796	2,954	411	31	968	15	274	78	18	1,379	93	259	-
North America .....	446,799	6,006	13,108	301,785	29,653	55	21,452	298	1,279	48,613	225	2,191	442	21,616	75
Canada .....	71,243	1,428	1,091	19,810	7,817	12	8,175	230	214	26,697	29	784	219	4,714	23
Mexico .....	205,996	3,081	4,248	181,644	5,069	2	4,886	32	296	783	176	769	111	4,879	30
Cuba .....	17,119	28	463	10,218	208	2	3,917	-	143	184	2	6	1	1,946	1
Dominican Republic .....	18,227	277	1,343	12,144	1,081	-	515	-	91	122	5	31	3	2,610	5
Haiti .....	4,694	128	216	2,616	732	-	95	-	132	14	-	25	4	732	-
Jamaica .....	23,226	81	708	8,997	5,494	11	565	6	51	6,460	2	77	17	756	1
Other West Indies .....	70,485	76	3,912	40,851	7,838	13	1,273	16	60	14,038	1	113	7	2,279	8
Costa Rica .....	3,880	31	132	2,863	136	-	176	3	27	3	-	74	30	403	2
El Salvador .....	5,451	213	132	3,845	180	1	314	3	50	2	-	77	11	623	-
Guatemala .....	8,375	192	192	6,398	238	-	429	5	81	7	-	100	22	710	1
Honduras .....	3,228	91	64	2,237	152	-	253	-	14	10	-	21	3	383	-
Nicaragua .....	3,967	115	65	2,620	103	-	226	-	17	3	-	22	1	794	1
Panama .....	5,131	97	202	3,384	293	-	485	-	43	20	-	65	3	539	-
Other Central America .....	2,065	18	55	1,520	119	-	44	2	3	222	-	4	4	74	-
Other North America .....	3,711	150	285	2,638	193	14	99	1	67	48	10	23	6	174	3
South America .....	106,490	5,410	5,899	70,565	9,808	79	2,865	169	1,565	320	57	2,281	340	7,113	19
Argentina .....	21,146	1,800	1,887	14,061	444	54	136	22	286	126	36	391	103	1,794	6
Brazil .....	11,836	783	1,285	7,170	369	2	163	15	328	49	5	537	99	1,029	2
Chile .....	8,010	769	389	5,371	304	3	97	10	234	32	-	290	40	470	1
Colombia .....	19,124	433	686	13,140	2,139	16	616	16	168	16	3	221	33	1,629	8
Ecuador .....	4,261	113	105	2,981	276	-	141	-	84	3	-	110	-	448	-
Peru .....	11,105	478	261	8,253	910	-	239	-	117	38	6	147	9	647	-
Venezuela .....	21,941	736	647	14,783	3,349	3	1,252	94	103	25	4	212	36	697	-
Other South America .....	9,067	298	639	4,806	2,017	1	221	12	245	31	3	373	20	399	2
Africa .....	16,414	1,458	1,850	7,221	745	42	1,570	133	682	156	31	1,884	134	492	16
Algeria .....	780	14	87	566	30	-	14	-	6	15	2	21	1	22	2
Morocco .....	1,292	40	91	853	56	-	24	5	34	28	2	100	-	56	3
South Africa .....	3,560	141	719	1,891	137	9	146	14	43	43	5	188	33	187	4
Tunisia .....	554	94	48	249	13	1	5	-	15	6	1	99	1	20	2
United Arab Republic (Egypt) ..	4,091	306	498	1,978	223	29	355	80	142	37	7	273	50	112	1
Other Africa .....	6,137	863	407	1,684	286	3	1,026	34	442	27	14	1,203	49	95	4
Oceania .....	34,816	1,002	5,019	21,454	4,613	6	687	42	255	202	47	515	124	841	2
Australia .....	23,672	860	3,945	14,382	2,882	4	192	36	182	140	43	383	112	510	1
New Zealand .....	8,029	147	698	5,494	1,191	2	80	6	66	23	4	120	12	185	1
Pacific Islands (U.S. adm.) ..	1,961	-	300	1,061	110	-	365	-	-	14	-	1	-	110	-
Other Oceania .....	1,154	2	76	517	430	-	50	-	7	25	-	11	-	36	-
Other countries .....	694	8	5	35	8	-	2	-	1	3	-	-	-	632	-

1/ Excludes 282,556 Mexican agricultural laborers.  
 2/ Includes Formosa.  
 3/ Includes Arab Palestine.

TABLE 17. NONIMMIGRANTS ADMITTED, BY CLASSES UNDER THE IMMIGRATION LAWS AND COUNTRY OR REGION OF LAST PERMANENT RESIDENCE: YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1962

Data exclude border crossers, crewmen, Mexican agricultural laborers, insular travellers, and returning residents, students and others entering without documents. 7

Country or region of last permanent residence	Number admitted	Foreign government officials	Temporary visitors for business	Temporary visitors for pleasure	Transit aliens	Treaty traders and investors	Students	Spouses and children of students	International representatives	Temporary workers and trainees 1/	Representatives of foreign information media	Exchange visitors	Spouses and children of exchange visitors	Returning resident aliens	NATO officials
All countries .....	1,331,383	33,373	117,242	810,779	110,276	5,071	41,202	1,037	9,747	57,608	1,766	26,977	3,039	112,261	1,005
Europe .....	350,163	10,578	66,377	203,599	37,517	2,109	3,834	63	4,514	5,773	1,099	10,604	328	2,309	859
Austria .....	4,200	130	607	2,610	185	10	34	2	128	229	9	225	6	25	-
Belgium .....	6,912	346	1,995	3,625	270	34	67	2	142	102	17	252	39	7	14
Czechoslovakia .....	585	86	25	343	30	-	1	-	73	17	4	2	-	2	2
Denmark .....	7,913	173	1,113	4,462	1,074	63	78	-	119	186	27	412	27	19	160
Finland .....	3,866	50	308	2,770	223	1	66	1	46	14	10	348	27	1	1
France .....	37,948	1,222	8,371	20,293	4,364	160	273	3	845	580	274	1,089	46	221	207
Germany .....	49,693	1,066	10,122	31,127	3,061	393	452	4	147	723	169	1,516	107	765	41
Greece .....	8,384	104	404	3,493	3,264	8	650	7	46	109	9	229	11	44	6
Hungary .....	412	57	37	256	8	-	3	-	40	6	-	1	-	4	-
Ireland .....	5,817	54	882	4,267	218	31	27	-	62	117	5	112	21	21	-
Italy .....	24,788	1,528	5,115	12,134	3,305	348	319	4	255	488	52	1,025	34	156	25
Latvia .....	22	1	6	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Netherlands .....	20,327	307	4,381	11,783	2,352	72	143	4	245	210	21	594	61	64	90
Norway .....	9,408	302	944	3,586	3,729	21	204	3	106	50	22	335	31	26	49
Poland .....	2,230	352	46	1,245	94	1	20	1	76	209	6	156	10	14	-
Portugal .....	1,893	194	296	744	440	-	45	-	59	5	8	52	3	45	2
Rumania .....	297	64	45	104	14	-	2	-	57	3	1	4	-	3	-
Spain .....	10,471	430	1,033	3,601	3,864	40	197	-	156	689	8	372	23	57	1
Sweden .....	12,113	411	2,439	7,716	494	6	124	-	141	153	35	498	68	28	-
Switzerland .....	14,385	205	3,351	8,859	504	284	124	2	278	279	19	400	48	32	-
Turkey (Europe and Asia) .....	2,826	212	264	1,274	52	16	242	7	52	34	7	495	87	8	76
United Kingdom .....	119,322	2,689	23,693	76,810	9,635	549	629	21	837	1,056	342	1,906	241	733	181
U.S.S.R. (Europe and Asia) .....	2,187	371	415	381	130	-	40	-	485	323	39	-	-	3	-
Yugoslavia .....	2,510	129	248	1,074	139	71	42	2	80	178	6	500	26	15	-
Other Europe .....	1,654	95	237	1,028	68	1	51	-	39	13	9	81	12	19	1
Asia .....	84,321	8,421	17,498	27,538	5,055	2,720	9,073	275	1,256	1,709	311	9,337	1,044	201	3
China 2/ .....	3,514	914	180	467	510	17	885	2	145	34	5	336	8	11	-
Hong Kong .....	3,588	22	304	1,503	644	4	987	-	31	8	-	81	1	3	-
India .....	8,098	255	1,141	2,039	353	9	2,024	103	287	159	16	1,497	196	18	1
Indonesia .....	1,691	449	73	295	40	-	58	2	62	123	-	554	29	4	2
Iran .....	3,139	889	138	906	15	8	648	24	44	10	3	406	35	13	-
Iraq .....	774	39	73	246	5	1	273	30	24	6	-	64	12	1	-
Israel .....	10,341	549	1,122	6,875	416	175	492	38	48	107	35	385	90	9	-
Japan .....	29,311	937	12,274	6,700	1,913	2,438	1,224	40	132	846	205	2,014	355	133	-
Jordan 3/ .....	877	61	67	277	72	1	192	2	13	97	2	97	6	10	-
Korea .....	1,953	219	172	533	48	10	602	2	52	30	19	247	13	6	-
Lebanon .....	1,863	45	258	905	157	1	270	8	29	34	1	130	15	10	-
Philippines .....	9,661	877	881	4,399	621	29	493	6	95	177	2	1,942	96	43	-
Ryukyu Islands .....	292	-	25	129	47	-	21	-	-	26	-	42	-	2	-
Other Asia .....	9,399	3,165	790	2,264	214	27	904	18	294	52	23	1,542	88	18	-
North America .....	723,402	6,486	17,840	468,486	43,682	123	22,935	354	1,449	49,528	240	2,354	449	109,338	138
Canada .....	224,109	1,751	3,608	162,678	16,863	29	9,593	285	318	27,599	27	929	241	142	46
Mexico .....	222,086	3,232	5,374	198,988	6,749	6	5,015	34	354	922	195	801	241	306	1
Cuba .....	13,447	28	204	8,788	253	1	3,859	-	119	87	-	5	-	103	-
Dominican Republic .....	16,985	287	1,676	12,798	1,348	4	532	-	98	71	8	30	3	129	1
Haiti .....	3,924	126	245	2,407	853	-	95	-	139	13	-	28	4	14	-
Jamaica .....	24,137	83	865	9,771	6,365	17	533	5	49	6,343	2	75	11	16	2
Other West Indies .....	79,588	88	4,830	49,223	9,667	12	1,297	16	60	14,160	3	100	5	127	-
Costa Rica .....	3,535	32	149	2,826	192	-	182	4	28	2	-	73	31	16	-
El Salvador .....	4,898	215	143	3,808	246	1	319	3	59	2	-	79	12	11	-
Guatemala .....	8,038	190	228	6,602	308	1	455	5	93	8	-	103	22	23	-
Honduras .....	2,813	90	77	2,150	179	-	260	-	12	8	-	22	1	14	-
Nicaragua .....	3,241	125	67	2,628	122	-	222	-	16	5	-	21	1	34	-
Panama .....	4,666	95	240	3,363	357	1	469	-	41	19	-	61	3	17	-
Other Central America .....	2,196	25	81	1,673	118	-	49	2	3	221	-	7	4	13	-
Other North America .....	109,739	119	53	783	62	51	55	-	60	68	5	20	2	108,373	88
South America .....	122,017	5,459	8,519	82,157	17,482	102	3,203	176	1,638	319	67	2,325	355	213	2
Argentina .....	21,819	1,812	2,367	15,767	452	53	154	21	277	126	41	406	110	33	-
Brazil .....	13,655	794	1,876	8,990	664	3	240	18	339	50	9	546	104	22	-
Chile .....	7,682	779	411	5,451	294	2	99	6	249	25	1	299	42	24	-
Colombia .....	19,651	429	870	14,023	3,187	36	605	16	181	16	3	218	36	29	2
Ecuador .....	3,941	104	118	3,043	335	-	138	-	77	3	-	112	-	11	-
Peru .....	12,328	473	382	9,601	1,263	2	250	-	116	34	6	144	7	50	-
Venezuela .....	34,649	781	1,828	20,573	9,360	5	1,504	102	145	48	5	228	37	33	-
Other South America .....	8,492	287	667	4,709	1,927	1	213	13	254	17	2	372	19	11	-
Africa .....	12,886	1,403	1,627	4,990	423	10	1,485	128	667	103	23	1,843	139	44	1
Algeria .....	170	4	15	119	8	-	3	-	3	-	-	9	3	6	-
Morocco .....	665	33	52	387	33	-	14	-	28	23	2	85	-	7	-
South Africa .....	3,309	129	867	1,814	60	4	138	14	40	30	3	172	31	7	-
Tunisia .....	295	92	27	51	4	-	2	-	18	4	-	94	1	2	-
United Arab Republic (Egypt) .....	2,036	286	156	665	75	3	320	78	123	16	2	257	52	3	-
Other Africa .....	6,411	859	510	1,954	243	3	1,008	36	455	30	16	1,226	52	19	-
Oceania .....	38,350	1,026	5,379	23,986	6,109	4	671	41	221	174	26	511	124	76	2
Australia .....	26,113	882	4,326	16,148	3,685	2	190	35	163	119	26	385	114	37	1
New Zealand .....	8,851	142	666	6,077	1,683	1	61	6	56	14	-	115	10	19	1
Pacific Islands (U.S. adm.) .....	1,873	-	292	1,076	110	-	365	-	-	14	-	1	-	15	-
Other Oceania .....	1,513	2	95	685	631	1	55	-	2	27	-	10	-	5	-
Other countries .....	44	-	2	23	8	3	1	-	2	2	-	3	-	-	-

1/ Excludes 282,556 Mexican agricultural laborers.

2/ Includes Formosa.

3/ Includes Arab Palestine.

TABLE 17A. TEMPORARY VISITORS AND OTHER NONIMMIGRANTS ADMITTED, BY PORT:  
YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1962

[Data exclude border crossers, crewmen, Mexican agricultural laborers,  
insular travellers, and returning residents, students and others entering without documents]

Port	Number admitted	Temporary visitors for business	Temporary visitors for pleasure	Other nonimmigrants
All ports .....	1,331,383	117,242	810,779	403,362
Atlantic .....	747,098	85,831	383,742	277,525
Baltimore, Md. ....	3,668	491	1,707	1,470
Boston, Mass. ....	14,411	1,951	6,471	5,989
Charleston, S. C. ....	1,155	24	425	706
Charlotte Amalie, V. I. ....	21,132	3,032	9,687	8,413
Christiansted, V. I. ....	1,432	48	1,020	364
Frederiksted, V. I. ....	3,818	29	1,723	2,066
Miami, Fla. ....	99,474	2,501	73,590	23,383
Newark, N. J. ....	3,468	185	474	2,809
New York, N. Y. ....	513,344	73,783	256,076	183,485
Norfolk, Va. ....	936	28	644	264
Philadelphia, Pa. ....	2,974	161	996	1,817
Port Everglades, Fla. ....	6,693	154	4,945	1,594
St. Augustine, Fla. ....	1,210	-	1,210	-
San Juan, P. R. ....	61,257	3,142	22,949	35,166
Washington, D. C. ....	946	37	318	591
West Palm Beach, Fla. ....	9,382	192	875	8,315
Other Atlantic .....	1,798	73	632	1,093
Gulf of Mexico .....	35,247	1,606	23,736	9,905
Houston, Tex. ....	6,706	498	4,152	2,056
New Orleans, La. ....	15,658	452	10,747	4,459
San Antonio, Tex. ....	10,619	613	7,807	2,199
Tampa, Fla. ....	1,765	37	647	1,081
Other Gulf .....	499	6	383	110
Pacific .....	131,118	17,147	64,808	49,163
Agana, Guam .....	3,837	350	1,171	2,316
Honolulu, Hawaii .....	67,198	12,074	28,407	26,717
Los Angeles, Calif. ....	45,475	3,025	27,055	15,395
San Francisco, Calif. ....	6,686	898	3,484	2,304
Seattle, Wash. ....	7,025	767	4,048	2,210
Other Pacific .....	897	33	643	221
Alaska .....	8,339	1,956	1,873	4,510
Anchorage .....	8,232	1,951	1,779	4,502
Other Alaska .....	107	5	94	8
Canadian Border .....	242,318	7,226	181,432	53,660
Blaine, Wash. ....	17,999	419	15,842	1,738
Buffalo, N. Y. ....	39,192	542	35,562	3,088
Calais, Me. ....	2,487	28	1,677	782
Champlain, N. Y. ....	21,983	245	20,439	1,299
Chicago, Ill. ....	20,816	2,846	10,861	7,109
Cleveland, Ohio .....	1,783	290	760	733
Derby Line, Vt. ....	858	7	531	320
Detroit, Mich. ....	28,278	1,162	21,863	5,253
Eastport, Idaho .....	1,763	21	1,479	263
Highgate Springs, Vt. ....	6,375	78	5,553	744
Jackman, Me. ....	5,104	26	311	4,767
Lewiston, N. Y. ....	1,907	21	1,843	43
Madawaska, Me. ....	7,925	7	117	7,801
Niagara Falls, N. Y. ....	22,881	294	21,701	886
Norton, Vt. ....	1,455	13	743	699
Noyes, Minn. ....	4,147	119	2,578	1,450
Port Huron, Mich. ....	8,417	164	6,680	1,573
Rouses Point, N. Y. ....	8,253	194	6,551	1,508
St. Albans, Vt. ....	2,954	57	2,283	614
Sault Ste. Marie, Mich. ....	2,442	41	1,963	438
Sweetgrass, Mont. ....	1,977	111	1,182	684
Thousand Island Bridge, N. Y. ....	4,370	38	3,819	513
Other Canadian Border .....	28,952	503	17,094	11,355
Mexican Border .....	167,172	3,470	155,171	8,531
Brownsville, Tex. ....	10,157	344	9,172	641
Calexico, Calif. ....	16,466	140	15,721	605
Dallas, Tex. ....	1,817	174	1,224	419
Eagle Pass, Tex. ....	6,093	81	5,711	301
El Paso, Tex. ....	28,938	1,205	25,883	1,850
Hidalgo, Tex. ....	5,128	118	4,773	237
Laredo, Tex. ....	49,955	847	46,829	2,279
Nogales, Ariz. ....	11,377	188	10,324	865
San Ysidro, Calif. ....	23,523	292	22,366	865
Tecate, Calif. ....	9,733	2	9,724	7
Other Mexican Border .....	3,985	79	3,444	462
All other .....	91	6	17	68

TABLE 18. AGRICULTURAL LABORERS ADMITTED TO THE UNITED STATES:  
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1953 - 1962

Country of last permanent residence	1953-1962	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962
Total .....	3,625,394 <sup>1/</sup>	192,132	221,709	351,191	431,985	466,713	433,704 <sup>1/</sup>	464,128	447,207	312,991	303,634
Mexico .....	3,467,985	178,606	213,763	337,996	416,833	450,422	418,885	447,535	427,240	294,149	282,556
Canada .....	67,800	5,467	1,448	7,578	7,210	7,015	7,381	6,892	7,804	8,543	8,462
British Guiana .....	209	-	-	-	-	-	-	99	-	105	5
British Honduras .....	337	4	10	-	-	-	-	-	107	-	216
British West Indies .....	84,006	8,055	6,488	5,617	7,911	8,244	7,085	8,712	10,812	9,515	11,567
French West Indies .....	476	-	-	-	31	32	95	56	62	31	169
Japan .....	3,280	-	-	-	-	1,000	65	607	969	285	354
Spain (Basque shepherders) .....	1,274	-	-	-	-	-	166	227	213	363	305

<sup>1/</sup> Includes 27 agricultural laborers from the Philippines.

TABLE 19. ENTRIES OF ALIEN AND CITIZEN BORDER CROSSERS OVER INTERNATIONAL LAND BOUNDARIES, BY STATE AND PORT: YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1962

/Each entry of the same person counted separately./

State and port	All persons crossing			State and port	All persons crossing		
	Total	Aliens	Citizens		Total	Aliens	Citizens
All ports 1/ .....	164,980,440	94,835,674	70,144,766	Michigan (Cont'd)			
CANADIAN BORDER .....	57,406,672	30,778,071	26,628,601	Roberts Landing .....	95,988	51,986	44,002
Alaska .....	81,253	11,629	69,624	St. Clair .....	32,965	23,045	16,920
Anchorage .....	2,187	1,074	1,113	Jefferson Beach Marina ..	2,708	293	2,415
Eagle .....	415	99	316	St. Clair .....	37,257	22,752	14,505
Fairbanks .....	4,269	387	3,882	Sault Ste. Marie .....	854,880	412,214	442,666
Haines .....	7,445	1,875	5,570	Alpena .....	1,173	261	912
Juneau .....	2,633	220	2,413	Chebogyan .....	82	1	81
Ketchikan .....	4,842	3,577	1,265	Detour .....	1,084	46	1,038
Northway .....	1,190	17	1,173	Escanaba .....	314	241	73
Skagway .....	16,007	1,582	14,425	Houghton .....	1,571	648	923
Tok .....	42,265	2,798	39,467	Mackinac Island .....	622	24	598
Idaho .....	389,650	290,859	98,791	Marquette .....	1,470	1,251	219
Eastport .....	284,583	212,142	72,441	Rogers City .....	1,878	1	1,877
Porthill .....	105,067	78,717	26,350	Sault Ste. Marie .....	846,686	409,741	436,945
Illinois .....	35,833	5,146	30,687	Minnesota .....	1,606,754	804,231	802,523
Chicago .....	35,833	5,146	30,687	Baudette .....	137,294	92,898	44,396
Maine .....	9,146,282	5,924,633	3,221,649	Crane Lake .....	3,676	510	3,166
Bangor .....	59,886	28,756	31,130	Duluth .....	3,710	1,551	2,159
Bridgewater .....	174,489	114,314	60,175	Ely .....	17,985	2,033	15,952
Calais .....	2,258,147	1,525,047	733,100	Indus .....	603	369	234
Ferry Point .....	1,835,694	1,223,790	611,904	International Falls .....	660,209	278,015	382,194
Milltown Bridge .....	422,453	301,257	121,196	Lancaster .....	19,889	12,949	6,940
Coburn Gore .....	116,201	88,364	27,837	Noyes .....	314,771	199,791	114,980
Daaquam .....	32,122	28,945	3,177	Oak Island .....	1,175	410	765
Easton .....	32,361	19,652	12,709	Pigeon River .....	273,258	93,038	180,220
Eastport .....	39,750	32,343	7,407	Pine Creek .....	63,356	42,684	20,672
Estcourt .....	21,715	16,048	5,667	Ranier .....	5,369	353	5,016
Forest City .....	15,360	10,807	4,553	Roseau .....	24,913	20,538	4,375
Fort Fairfield .....	467,839	285,573	182,266	St. Paul .....	1,882	145	1,737
Fort Kent .....	719,271	435,993	283,278	Warroad .....	78,664	58,947	19,717
Hamlin .....	263,951	200,316	63,635	Montana .....	738,563	447,032	291,531
Hodgdon .....	5,770	5,081	689	Chief Mountain .....	66,845	24,045	42,800
Houlton .....	440,971	288,286	152,685	Cut Bank (Airport) .....	671	154	517
Jackman .....	309,116	172,896	136,220	Del Bonita .....	15,489	7,458	8,031
Limestone .....	176,425	86,485	89,940	Great Falls (Airport) .....	13,827	5,348	8,479
Littleton .....	8,028	7,046	982	Havre .....	13,850	9,695	4,155
Lubec .....	75,938	56,979	18,959	Morgan .....	10,050	8,131	1,919
Madawaska .....	2,387,179	1,503,802	883,377	Opheim .....	8,859	5,559	3,300
Mars Hill-Knoxford Line ..	8,512	5,846	2,666	Piegan .....	190,083	109,143	80,940
Monticello .....	9,689	6,600	3,088	Raymond .....	69,249	47,108	22,141
Orient .....	41,865	31,093	10,772	Roosville .....	44,926	25,854	19,072
St. Aurelie .....	25,803	23,369	2,434	Scobey .....	17,831	13,594	4,237
St. Juste .....	40,564	39,294	1,270	Sweetgrass .....	247,292	162,939	84,353
St. Pamphile .....	45,481	38,319	7,162	Trail Creek .....	31,073	1,171	1,846
Van Buren .....	1,078,998	668,431	410,567	Turner .....	19,525	13,366	6,159
Vanceboro .....	290,852	204,948	85,904	Whitetail .....	14,354	11,623	2,731
Michigan .....	12,286,046	6,093,718	6,192,328	Whitlash .....	2,695	1,844	851
Algonac .....	72,496	44,110	28,386	New Hampshire .....	29,467	13,858	15,609
Detroit .....	8,705,244	4,230,460	4,474,784	Pittsburg .....	29,467	13,858	15,609
Ambassador Bridge .....	3,126,617	1,145,686	1,980,931	New York .....	22,043,708	10,159,962	11,883,746
Amherstburg .....	47,872	31,724	16,148	Alexandria Bay .....	86,951	38,090	48,861
Detroit and Canada				Buffalo .....	9,494,961	2,659,244	6,835,717
Tunnel .....	5,464,628	3,017,951	2,446,677	Black Rock .....	198,080	56,224	141,856
Detroit City Airport .....	1,703	344	1,359	Buffalo Seaport .....	786	99	687
Detroit Metropolitan				Greater Buffalo Inter-			
Airport .....	2,331	554	1,777	national Airport .....	4,644	1,472	3,172
Detroit River and River				Peace Bridge .....	9,291,451	2,601,449	6,690,002
Rouge Terminals .....	4,937	326	4,611	Cannons Corners .....	34,494	25,155	9,339
Kean's Detroit Yacht				Cape Vincent .....	23,233	10,517	12,716
Harbor .....	11,359	3,828	7,531	Champlain .....	2,372,738	1,610,639	762,099
Michigan Central Depot ..	45,797	30,047	15,750	Chateaugay .....	110,718	70,633	40,085
Ecorse .....	9,476	1,020	8,456	Churubusco .....	34,994	19,189	15,805
Grosse Ile .....	9,257	287	8,970	Clayton .....	85,186	13,853	71,333
Isle Royale .....	197	150	47	Fort Covington .....	232,807	116,117	116,690
Marine City .....	77,769	46,689	31,080	Hogansburg .....	288,008	181,080	106,928
Port Huron .....	2,420,774	1,283,757	1,137,017	Jamison's Line .....	12,891	7,262	5,629
Black River .....	4,536	2,686	1,850	Lewiston .....	797,236	505,560	291,676
Blue Water Bridge .....	2,336,630	1,230,232	1,106,398	Massena .....	894,324	557,259	337,065
Canadian National				Moers .....	207,702	120,718	86,984
Railway Station .....	74,863	49,461	25,402	Morristown .....	1,343	748	595
Marysville .....	3,648	1,013	2,635				
St. Clair County Airport	1,097	365	732				

TABLE 19. ENTRIES OF ALIEN AND CITIZEN BORDER CROSSERS OVER INTERNATIONAL LAND BOUNDARIES,  
BY STATE AND PORT: YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1962 (Cont'd)

Each entry of the same person counted separately.

State and port	All persons crossing			State and port	All persons crossing		
	Total	Aliens	Citizens		Total	Aliens	Citizens
<b>New York (Cont'd)</b>				<b>Washington (Cont'd)</b>			
Niagara Falls .....	4,866,787	2,762,021	2,104,766	Port Angeles .....	3,386	1,355	2,031
Municipal Airport .....	355	147	208	Seattle .....	49,799	18,988	30,811
Rainbow Bridge .....	3,605,480	1,972,414	1,633,066	Spokane (Felts Field) ...	5,506	2,847	2,659
Whirlpool Rapids Bridge ...	1,260,952	789,460	471,492	Sumas .....	566,225	370,542	195,683
Ogdensburg .....	509,656	321,933	187,723	<b>Wisconsin</b> .....	<b>892</b>	<b>322</b>	<b>570</b>
Rochester .....	627	131	496	Milwaukee .....	892	322	570
Municipal Airport .....	617	130	487	<b>Canada</b> .....	<b>995,611</b>	<b>505,282</b>	<b>490,329</b>
Port Authority .....	10	1	9	Montreal, Quebec .....	225,417	122,151	103,266
Rouses Point .....	547,347	358,063	189,284	Toronto, Ontario .....	363,845	278,108	85,737
Syracuse .....	8,806	3,711	5,095	Vancouver, B. C. ....	78,882	41,759	37,123
Thousand Island Bridge .....	966,816	455,138	511,678	Victoria, B. C. ....	302,404	50,612	251,792
Trout River .....	453,608	316,404	137,204	Winnipeg, Manitoba .....	25,063	12,652	12,411
Waddington .....	18	12	6	<b>MEXICAN BORDER</b> .....	<b>107,573,768</b>	<b>64,057,603</b>	<b>43,516,165</b>
Watertown (Airport) .....	1,874	627	1,247	<b>Arizona</b> .....	<b>14,520,598</b>	<b>8,488,007</b>	<b>6,032,591</b>
Youngstown .....	10,583	5,858	4,725	Douglas .....	3,164,826	1,596,294	1,568,532
<b>North Dakota</b> .....	<b>1,056,912</b>	<b>615,288</b>	<b>441,624</b>	Lochiel .....	7,080	3,540	3,540
Ambrose .....	16,662	12,402	4,260	Lukeville .....	186,785	76,831	109,954
Antler .....	13,864	9,635	4,229	Naco .....	1,103,388	573,329	530,059
Carbury .....	17,666	15,594	2,072	Nogales .....	8,198,002	4,911,267	3,286,735
Dunseith .....	125,941	41,967	83,974	San Luis .....	1,749,603	1,253,169	496,434
Fortuna .....	14,833	9,085	5,748	Sasabe .....	110,914	73,577	37,337
Grand Forks (Munic. Airport) ..	2,467	535	1,932	<b>California</b> .....	<b>31,768,434</b>	<b>18,448,665</b>	<b>13,319,769</b>
Hannah .....	13,659	8,416	5,243	Andrade .....	297,142	182,764	114,378
Hansboro .....	24,997	12,657	12,340	Calexico .....	9,733,489	6,318,140	3,415,349
Malda .....	21,738	12,813	8,925	Los Angeles (Airport) ...	39,578	6,857	32,721
Minot (Airport) .....	2,807	784	2,023	San Diego .....	6,942	557	6,385
Neche .....	116,345	77,156	39,189	San Ysidro .....	21,188,078	11,629,359	9,558,719
Noonan .....	62,204	31,341	30,863	Tecate .....	503,205	310,988	192,217
Northgate .....	44,758	25,591	19,167	<b>New Mexico</b> .....	<b>231,460</b>	<b>96,452</b>	<b>135,008</b>
Pembina .....	220,619	133,450	87,169	Antelope Wells .....	2,370	1,896	474
Portal .....	176,714	104,857	71,857	Columbus .....	228,970	94,436	134,534
St. John .....	45,164	26,772	18,392	Monument 67 .....	120	120	-
Sarles .....	14,565	6,294	8,271	<b>Texas</b> .....	<b>61,053,276</b>	<b>37,024,479</b>	<b>24,028,797</b>
Sherwood .....	28,860	20,585	8,275	Boquillas .....	9,238	7,817	1,421
Walhalla .....	55,612	37,850	17,762	Brownsville .....	8,692,588	6,690,040	2,002,548
Westhope .....	37,437	27,504	9,933	Candelaria .....	8,220	7,002	1,218
<b>Ohio</b> .....	<b>35,983</b>	<b>12,830</b>	<b>23,153</b>	Castolon .....	12,338	10,310	1,928
Cleveland .....	23,609	12,175	11,434	Chinati .....	1,319	1,116	203
Sandusky .....	11,874	446	11,428	Corpus Christi .....	137	75	62
Toledo .....	500	209	291	Dallas .....	4,631	36	4,595
<b>Vermont</b> .....	<b>4,194,850</b>	<b>2,602,428</b>	<b>1,592,422</b>	Del Rio .....	1,542,796	613,729	929,067
Albany .....	140,503	80,541	59,962	Eagle Pass .....	3,446,534	2,079,718	1,366,816
Albany Springs .....	57,780	44,727	13,053	El Paso .....	29,665,985	15,807,904	13,858,081
Beebe Plain .....	243,414	147,886	95,528	Ave. of Americas (Cordova) ..	8,259,526	3,303,811	4,955,715
Beecher Falls .....	181,595	125,770	55,825	Santa Fe Bridge .....	19,707,551	11,824,529	7,883,022
Burlington Airport .....	4,207	1,872	2,335	Ysleta Bridge .....	1,698,908	679,564	1,019,344
Canaan .....	98,948	51,238	47,710	Fabens .....	505,930	320,302	185,628
Derby Line .....	985,673	612,313	373,360	Falcon Heights .....	261,109	82,441	178,668
East Richford .....	75,796	54,263	21,533	Fort Hancock .....	10,836	7,321	3,515
Highgate Springs .....	958,752	573,684	385,068	Heath Crossing .....	6,599	5,584	1,015
Morses Line .....	33,920	18,605	15,315	Hidalgo .....	5,179,856	3,664,525	1,515,331
Newport .....	11,231	10,180	1,051	Houston .....	12,544	1,465	11,079
North Troy .....	313,398	198,476	114,922	Lajitas .....	5,939	5,026	913
Norton .....	416,025	284,998	131,027	Laredo .....	9,384,652	6,338,777	3,045,875
Richford .....	394,728	237,727	157,001	Los Ebanos .....	86,085	51,694	34,391
St. Albans .....	58,247	33,747	24,500	Polvo .....	13,198	11,168	2,030
West Berkshire .....	220,633	126,401	94,232	Porvenir .....	660	558	102
<b>Washington</b> .....	<b>4,764,868</b>	<b>3,290,853</b>	<b>1,474,015</b>	Presidio .....	482,229	254,040	228,189
Anacortes .....	80,187	15,981	64,206	Progreso .....	667,705	400,623	267,082
Bellingham .....	3,087	1,002	2,085	Rio Grande City .....	39,584	27,499	12,085
Blaine .....	2,941,678	2,079,835	861,843	Roma .....	967,754	626,587	341,167
Danville .....	37,956	18,377	19,579	Ruidosa .....	7,259	6,143	1,116
Ferry .....	21,405	15,375	6,030	San Antonio .....	36,048	1,635	34,413
Laurier .....	175,754	147,419	28,335	San Vicente .....	660	558	102
Lynden .....	186,934	121,438	65,496	San Ygnacio .....	283	227	56
Metaline Falls .....	95,848	38,520	21,328	Stillwell Crossing .....	660	559	101
Nighthawk .....	15,306	9,285	6,021				
Northport .....	277,253	242,949	34,304				
Oroville .....	340,544	206,940	133,604				

1/ Figures include arrivals by aircraft.

TABLE 20. ENTRIES OF ALIEN AND CITIZEN BORDER CROSSERS OVER INTERNATIONAL LAND BOUNDARIES:  
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1928 - 1962

[Inward movement of aliens and citizens over international land boundaries first recorded in 1928. Each entry of the same person counted separately.]

Period	All entries			Via Canadian Border			Via Mexican Border		
	Total	Aliens	Citizens	Total	Aliens	Citizens	Total	Aliens	Citizens
1928-1962 .....	2,861,772,869	1,508,605,907	1,353,166,962	1,216,611,060	585,235,001	631,376,059	1,645,161,809	923,370,906	721,790,903
1928 .....	53,539,702	30,162,945	23,376,757	26,410,720	12,823,162	13,587,558	27,128,982	17,339,783	9,789,199
1929 .....	57,905,685	31,562,934	26,342,751	30,854,674	15,221,215	15,633,459	27,051,011	16,341,719	10,709,292
1930 .....	59,276,639	30,034,301	29,242,338	32,251,548	14,498,083	17,753,465	27,025,091	15,536,218	11,488,873
1931-1940 .....	477,022,589	255,240,806	221,781,783	252,372,946	117,878,795	134,494,151	224,649,643	137,362,011	87,287,632
1931 .....	52,991,765	26,481,279	26,510,486	28,939,718	12,929,750	16,009,968	24,052,047	13,551,529	10,500,518
1932 .....	46,858,719	22,862,697	23,996,022	23,592,271	10,275,347	13,316,924	23,266,448	12,587,350	10,679,098
1933 .....	40,662,207	20,560,826	20,101,381	18,877,956	8,434,715	10,443,241	21,784,251	12,126,111	9,658,140
1934 .....	40,749,632	21,627,711	19,121,921	19,608,768	9,105,383	10,503,385	21,140,864	12,522,328	8,618,536
1935 .....	43,424,920	23,497,061	19,927,859	21,707,282	10,165,762	11,541,520	21,717,638	13,351,299	8,386,339
1936 .....	46,152,918	25,739,288	20,413,630	24,965,327	11,861,161	13,104,166	21,187,591	13,878,127	7,309,464
1937 .....	51,722,089	28,841,066	22,881,023	29,022,710	13,669,009	15,353,701	22,699,379	15,172,057	7,527,322
1938 .....	52,993,989	28,651,501	24,342,488	29,970,636	14,230,131	15,740,505	23,023,353	14,421,370	8,601,983
1939 .....	51,363,952	28,858,336	22,505,617	28,631,775	14,141,028	14,490,747	22,732,177	14,717,308	8,014,869
1940 .....	50,102,398	28,121,041	21,981,356	27,056,503	13,066,509	13,989,994	23,045,532	15,054,532	7,991,363
1941-1950 .....	628,278,660	306,083,624	322,195,036	267,883,986	110,511,592	157,372,394	360,394,674	195,572,032	164,822,642
1941 .....	38,974,008	18,617,633	20,356,375	15,454,432	4,096,470	11,357,962	23,519,576	14,521,163	8,998,413
1942 .....	43,679,900	20,975,281	22,704,619	17,480,723	5,253,535	12,227,188	26,199,177	15,721,746	10,477,431
1943 .....	40,717,372	20,378,438	20,338,934	14,806,312	5,623,592	9,182,720	25,911,060	14,754,846	11,156,214
1944 .....	46,243,243	22,441,827	23,801,416	18,228,744	7,621,217	10,607,527	28,014,499	14,820,610	13,193,889
1945 .....	55,801,140	27,395,495	28,405,645	23,515,596	10,482,226	13,033,370	32,285,544	16,913,269	15,372,275
1946 .....	74,240,190	37,085,718	37,154,472	30,163,138	13,443,528	16,719,610	44,077,052	23,642,190	20,434,862
1947 .....	77,350,266	38,921,170	38,429,096	34,839,194	15,773,964	19,065,230	42,511,072	23,147,206	19,363,866
1948 .....	78,362,207	38,892,545	39,469,662	34,888,274	15,535,509	19,352,765	43,473,933	23,357,036	20,116,897
1949 .....	85,400,278	40,077,743	45,322,535	39,736,497	16,054,649	23,681,848	45,663,781	24,023,094	21,640,687
1950 .....	87,510,056	41,297,774	46,212,282	38,771,076	16,626,902	22,144,174	48,738,980	24,670,872	24,068,108
1951-1960 .....	1,260,474,979	668,425,964	592,049,015	492,806,365	252,897,204	239,909,161	767,668,614	415,528,760	352,139,854
1951 .....	92,400,356	44,620,010	47,780,346	41,341,410	18,680,987	22,660,423	51,058,946	25,939,023	25,119,923
1952 .....	103,712,099	51,129,142	52,582,957	44,212,088	20,898,541	23,313,547	58,500,011	30,230,601	29,269,410
1953 .....	114,946,383	57,931,998	57,014,385	46,701,040	23,918,781	22,782,259	68,245,343	34,013,217	34,232,126
1954 .....	114,456,153	57,968,104	56,488,049	47,571,458	23,963,853	23,607,605	66,884,695	34,004,251	32,880,444
1955 .....	119,763,360	61,611,311	58,152,049	48,000,554	24,812,698	23,187,856	71,762,806	36,798,613	34,964,193
1956 .....	129,616,053	68,792,308	60,823,745	49,767,313	26,097,673	23,669,640	79,848,740	42,694,635	37,154,105
1957 .....	137,590,261	74,271,162	63,319,099	53,522,956	28,008,556	25,514,400	84,067,305	46,262,606	37,804,699
1958 .....	144,298,007	78,982,718	65,315,289	53,363,327	28,262,967	25,100,360	90,934,680	50,719,751	40,214,929
1959 .....	149,657,907	84,127,330	65,530,577	52,831,912	28,497,753	24,334,159	96,825,995	55,629,577	41,196,418
1960 .....	154,034,400	88,991,881	65,042,519	55,494,307	29,755,395	25,738,912	98,540,093	59,236,486	39,303,607
1961 .....	160,294,175	92,259,659	68,034,516	56,624,149	30,626,879	25,997,270	103,670,026	61,632,780	42,037,246
1962 .....	164,980,440	94,835,674	70,144,766	57,406,672	30,778,071	26,628,601	107,573,768	64,057,603	43,516,165

TABLE 20A. SPECIAL INQUIRY OFFICER HEARINGS COMPLETED, BY REGIONS AND DISTRICTS:  
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1958 - 1962

Region and district	Exclusion hearings					Deportation hearings				
	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962
United States total .....	1,683	1,210	1,464	2,599	1,010	14,652	12,446	11,615	13,004	10,431
Northeast Region .....	720	398	338	330	221	6,133	4,759	3,636	4,638	3,621
Boston, Mass. ....	20	41	45	31	38	271	263	180	185	151
Buffalo, N. Y. ....	479	185	142	120	81	322	257	197	215	324
Hartford, Conn. ....	5	4	7	5	2	177	147	96	126	95
Newark, N. J. ....	14	10	10	11	15	808	587	488	544	417
New York, N. Y. ....	112	116	104	144	73	4,487	3,456	2,633	3,528	2,595
Portland, Me. ....	39	30	22	17	12	29	16	26	32	25
St. Albans, Vt. ....	51	12	8	2	-	39	33	16	8	14
Southeast Region .....	265	368	672	1,708	273	2,105	1,565	2,078	2,247	894
Atlanta, Ga. ....	2	8	18	5	-	63	67	53	50	31
Baltimore, Md. ....	-	4	-	4	4	203	140	72	68	55
Cleveland, Ohio ....	5	5	4	5	8	205	165	113	101	105
Miami, Fla. ....	207	300	609	1,649	226	949	656	1,358	1,579	229
New Orleans, La. ....	13	19	8	13	6	162	103	107	109	84
Philadelphia, Pa. ....	15	6	5	7	5	288	239	199	154	179
San Juan, P. R. ....	16	11	21	23	23	56	93	48	64	99
Washington, D. C. ....	7	15	7	2	1	179	102	128	122	112
Northwest Region .....	222	105	90	107	85	1,306	1,251	1,119	1,388	1,124
Anchorage, Alaska ....	-	-	-	-	-	6	1	-	1	1
Chicago, Ill. ....	21	17	17	25	12	471	557	536	681	505
Detroit, Mich. ....	93	21	27	50	40	337	279	202	247	211
Helena, Mont. ....	41	5	1	5	2	62	30	18	28	30
Kansas City, Mo. ....	-	5	2	5	4	61	60	77	94	43
Omaha, Nebr. ....	-	3	-	-	2	40	35	23	27	32
Portland, Oreg. ....	1	1	1	1	-	56	50	51	67	44
St. Paul, Minn. ....	11	7	3	-	-	53	49	43	79	71
Seattle, Wash. ....	55	46	39	21	25	220	190	169	164	187
Southwest Region .....	476	339	364	454	431	5,108	4,871	4,782	4,731	4,792
Dallas, Tex. ....	-	2	7	8	1/	182	139	89	88	1/
Denver, Colo. ....	3	4	1	1	2	123	62	69	60	44
El Paso, Tex. ....	69	51	63	147	199	1,073	1,231	1,071	983	1,282
Honolulu, Hawaii ....	34	2	6	15	-	43	22	11	25	11
Los Angeles, Calif. ....	191	98	57	72	87	1,503	1,332	1,272	1,356	1,533
Phoenix, Ariz. ....	44	19	12	12	8	161	208	212	177	113
Port Isabel, Tex. ....	-	-	-	-	45 1/	-	-	-	-	627 1/
San Antonio, Tex. ....	111	117	182	178	76	1,062	1,137	1,432	1,441	596
San Francisco, Calif. ....	24	46	36	21	14	961	740	626	601	586

1/ Dallas, Texas, District was eliminated in fiscal year 1962 and absorbed by new Port Isabel, Texas, District and the San Antonio, Texas, District.

TABLE 21. ALIENS EXCLUDED FROM THE UNITED STATES, BY CAUSE:  
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1892 - 1962

In 1941-1953 figures represent all exclusions at seaports and exclusions of aliens seeking entry for 30 days or longer at land ports.

Period	Total	Subversive or anarchistic	Criminals	Immoral classes	Mental or physical defectives	Likely to become public charges	Stowaways	Attempted entry without inspection or without proper documents	Contract laborers	Unable to read (over 16 years of age)	Other
1892 - 1962 .....	618,338	1,243	12,356	8,170	82,444	219,343	16,081	179,954	41,941	13,679	43,127
1892 - 1900 .....	22,515	-	65	89	1,309	15,070	-	-	5,792	-	190
1901 - 1910 .....	108,211	10	1,681	1,277	24,425	63,311	-	-	12,991	-	4,516
1911 - 1920 .....	178,109	27	4,353	4,824	42,129	90,045	1,904	-	15,417	5,083	14,327
1921 - 1930 .....	189,307	9	2,082	1,281	11,044	37,175	8,447	94,084	6,274	8,202	20,709
1931 - 1940 .....	68,217	5	1,261	253	1,530	12,519	2,126	47,858	1,235	258	1,172
1941 - 1950 .....	30,263	60	1,134	80	1,021	1,072	3,182	22,441	219	108	946
1941 .....	2,929	-	92	13	73	328	227	2,076	40	8	72
1942 .....	1,833	-	70	10	51	161	252	1,207	26	9	47
1943 .....	1,495	1	68	6	63	96	77	1,106	26	8	44
1944 .....	1,642	-	63	8	92	107	155	1,109	28	21	59
1945 .....	2,341	-	87	4	111	56	161	1,805	18	23	76
1946 .....	2,942	2	87	3	65	33	361	2,294	13	4	80
1947 .....	4,771	-	139	3	124	70	902	3,316	19	11	187
1948 .....	4,905	1	142	5	205	67	709	3,690	11	2	73
1949 .....	3,834	25	187	12	112	99	216	2,970	26	9	178
1950 .....	3,571	31	199	16	125	55	122	2,868	12	13	130
1951 - 1960 .....	20,585	1,098	1,735	361	956	149	376	14,657	13	26	1,214
1951 .....	3,784	29	337	15	337	78	121	2,783	1	3	80
1952 .....	2,944	9	285	10	67	11	74	2,378	5	3	102
1953 .....	3,637	48	266	27	130	15	47	2,937	3	-	164
1954 .....	3,313	111	296	65	127	16	2	2,432	-	3	261
1955 .....	2,667	89	206	124	113	9	15	1,832	-	4	275
1956 .....	1,709	117	169	64	87	14	10	1,079	-	5	164
1957 .....	907	302	91	30	40	2	14	348	3	7	70
1958 .....	733	255	51	18	21	1	35	299	1	1	51
1959 .....	480	102	19	7	18	1	34	276	-	-	23
1960 .....	411	36	15	1	16	2	24	293	-	-	24
1961 .....	743	21	21	3	7	1	29	634	-	-	27
1962 .....	388	13	24	2	23	1	17	280	-	2	26

TABLE 22. ALIENS EXCLUDED, BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH AND CAUSE:  
YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1962

Country or region of birth	Total	Subversive or anarchistic	Criminals	Immoral classes	Violators of narcotic laws	Mental or physical defectives	Likely to become public charges	Previously excluded, deported or removed	Stowaways	Attempted entry without inspection or by false statements	Attempted entry without proper documents	Other classes
All countries .....	388	13	24	2	10	23	1	11	17	14	266	7
Europe .....	38	5	4	-	-	1	-	2	5	-	21	-
France .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Germany .....	4	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	3	-
Greece .....	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	-
Hungary .....	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
Italy .....	4	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-
Lithuania .....	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
Poland .....	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Portugal .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Rumania .....	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Spain .....	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-
Sweden .....	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Switzerland .....	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
Turkey (Europe and Asia) ...	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-
United Kingdom .....	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-
U.S.S.R. (Europe and Asia) .	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Yugoslavia .....	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Asia .....	12	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	5	-	5	-
China 1/ .....	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
India .....	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Japan .....	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
Jordan .....	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
Philippines .....	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	1	-
Syrian Arab Republic .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
North America .....	325	8	20	2	9	17	-	8	4	12	238	7
Canada .....	55	1	12	-	-	1	-	5	-	3	31	2
Mexico .....	192	6	8	2	8	16	-	2	1	9	135	5
Cuba .....	40	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	38	-
Dominican Republic .....	6	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	4	-
Other West Indies .....	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-
Central America .....	10	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	8	-
Other North America .....	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	16	-
South America .....	5	-	-	-	1	2	1	-	1	-	-	-
Brazil .....	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
British Guiana .....	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Chile .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Peru .....	2	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
Africa .....	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-
Oceania .....	4	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	2	-

1/ Includes Formosa.

TABLE 23. ALIENS APPREHENDED, ALIENS DEPORTED, AND ALIENS REQUIRED TO DEPART:  
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1892 - 1962

Period	Aliens apprehended <sup>1/</sup>	Aliens expelled		
		Total	Aliens deported	Aliens required to depart <sup>2/</sup>
1892 - 1962 ....	5,418,961	6,134,346	507,651	5,626,695
1892 - 1900 ....	-	3,127	3,127	-
1901 - 1910 ....	-	11,558	11,558	-
1911 - 1920 ....	-	27,912	27,912	-
1921 - 1930 ....	128,484	164,390	92,157	72,233
1931 - 1940 ....	147,457	210,416	117,086	93,330
1931 .....	22,276	29,861	18,142	11,719
1932 .....	22,735	30,201	19,426	10,775
1933 .....	20,949	30,212	19,865	10,347
1934 .....	10,319	16,889	8,879	8,010
1935 .....	11,016	16,297	8,319	7,978
1936 .....	11,728	17,446	9,195	8,251
1937 .....	13,054	17,617	8,829	8,788
1938 .....	12,851	18,553	9,275	9,278
1939 .....	12,037	17,792	8,202	9,590
1940 .....	10,492	15,548	6,954	8,594
1941 - 1950 ....	1,377,210	1,581,774	110,849	1,470,925
1941 .....	11,294	10,938	4,407	6,531
1942 .....	11,784	10,613	3,709	6,904
1943 .....	11,175	16,154	4,207	11,947
1944 .....	31,174	39,449	7,179	32,270
1945 .....	69,164	80,760	11,270	69,490
1946 .....	99,591	116,320	14,375	101,945
1947 .....	193,657	214,543	18,663	195,880
1948 .....	192,779	217,555	20,371	197,184
1949 .....	288,253	296,337	20,040	276,297
1950 .....	468,339	579,105	6,628	572,477
1951 - 1960 ....	3,584,229	4,013,547	129,887	3,883,660
1951 .....	509,040	686,713	13,544	673,169
1952 .....	528,815	723,959	20,181	703,778
1953 .....	885,587	905,236	19,845	885,391
1954 .....	1,089,583	1,101,228	26,951	1,074,277
1955 .....	254,096	247,797	15,028	232,769
1956 .....	87,696	88,188	7,297	80,891
1957 .....	59,918	68,461	5,082	63,379
1958 .....	53,474	67,742	7,142	60,600
1959 .....	45,336	64,598	7,988	56,610
1960 .....	70,684 <sup>3/</sup>	59,625	6,829	52,796
1961 .....	88,823 <sup>3/</sup>	59,821	7,438	52,383
1962 .....	92,758 <sup>3/</sup>	61,801	7,637	54,164

<sup>1/</sup> Aliens apprehended first recorded in 1925.

<sup>2/</sup> Aliens required to depart first recorded in 1927.

<sup>3/</sup> Deportable aliens located - includes nonwilful crewman violators.

TABLE 24. ALIENS DEPORTED, BY COUNTRY TO WHICH DEPORTED AND CAUSE:  
YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1962

Country to which deported	Total	Subversive or anarchistic	Criminals	Immoral classes	Violators of narcotic laws	Mental or physical defectives	Previously excluded or deported	Entered without proper documents	Failed to maintain or comply with conditions of nonimmigrant status	Entered without inspection or by false statements	Miscellaneous
All countries .....	7,637	2	493	58	131	53	353	378	2,967	3,185	17
Europe .....	1,503	1	71	9	4	16	17	21	1,233	129	2
Belgium .....	12	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	10	1	-
Denmark .....	35	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	34	-	-
Finland .....	15	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	12	2	-
France .....	17	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	12	2	1
Germany .....	148	-	23	3	1	2	2	4	106	6	1
Greece .....	562	-	4	-	1	-	4	5	505	43	-
Italy .....	215	-	9	-	2	5	4	2	150	43	-
Netherlands .....	28	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	24	1	-
Norway .....	30	-	1	-	-	3	-	-	25	1	-
Portugal .....	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20	5	-
Spain .....	168	-	5	-	-	-	1	2	149	11	-
Sweden .....	19	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	16	-	-
Turkey (Europe and Asia) .....	36	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	32	4	-
United Kingdom .....	135	1	18	5	-	4	4	3	95	5	-
Yugoslavia .....	28	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	25	3	-
Other Europe .....	30	-	4	1	-	2	1	2	18	2	-
Asia .....	416	-	6	-	8	2	-	11	358	31	-
Formosa .....	63	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	57	5	-
Hong Kong .....	171	-	-	-	3	-	-	6	146	16	-
India .....	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	-
Iran .....	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	-	-
Israel .....	16	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	15	-	-
Japan .....	40	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	38	2	-
Jordan .....	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	1	-
Korea .....	12	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	11	-	-
Pakistan .....	9	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	-
Philippines .....	41	-	5	-	1	-	-	3	25	7	-
Singapore .....	14	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	12	-	-
Other Asia .....	20	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	17	-	-
North America .....	5,433	1	409	49	117	32	327	333	1,172	2,980	13
Canada .....	1,206	1	210	23	14	12	138	94	614	99	1
Mexico .....	3,743	-	170	25	98	16	175	203	284	2,760	12
Antigua .....	25	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	22	-	-
Bahamas .....	39	-	4	-	1	-	3	2	27	2	-
Barbados .....	31	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	29	-	-
Cuba .....	23	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	15	7	-
Dominican Republic .....	33	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	29	2	-
Jamaica .....	54	-	2	-	2	1	3	7	32	7	-
Trinidad and Tobago .....	21	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	15	4	-
Other West Indies .....	72	-	8	-	-	-	5	1	50	8	-
British Honduras .....	53	-	1	-	-	-	-	14	5	33	-
El Salvador .....	31	-	-	-	1	-	2	2	3	23	-
Guatemala .....	27	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	8	17	-
Panama .....	34	-	3	1	-	-	-	3	21	6	-
Other Central America .....	41	-	7	-	-	1	-	3	18	12	-
South America .....	183	-	6	-	2	3	7	8	117	38	2
Argentina .....	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	14	4	2
Brazil .....	20	-	3	-	-	-	-	1	13	3	-
Chile .....	31	-	-	-	-	-	3	2	13	13	-
Colombia .....	53	-	3	-	-	2	2	3	35	8	-
Peru .....	15	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	10	3	-
Venezuela .....	22	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	17	3	-
Other South America .....	21	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	15	4	-
Africa .....	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20	2	-
United Arab Republic (Egypt) .....	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	-
Other Africa .....	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	2	-
Other countries .....	80	-	1	-	-	-	2	5	67	5	-

TABLE 24A. ALIENS REQUIRED TO DEPART, BY NATIONALITY AND CAUSE:  
YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1962

Aliens required to depart totaled 54,164 (see table 23). This table does not include 11,718 required departures of crewmen who were technical violators and 12,610 direct required departures under safeguards - chiefly Mexicans who entered without inspection.

Nationality	Total	Criminals	Immoral classes	Violators of narcotic laws	Mental or physical defectives	Previously excluded or deported	Entered without proper documents	Failed to maintain or comply with conditions of non-immigrant status	Entered without inspection or by false statements	Public charges	Miscellaneous
All countries .....	29,836	51	14	4	25	58	1,005	20,677	7,993	5	4
Europe .....	6,006	6	1	-	3	8	58	5,841	88	-	1
Denmark .....	204	-	-	-	-	-	5	198	1	-	-
Finland .....	50	-	-	-	-	1	-	49	-	-	-
France .....	133	-	-	-	-	-	1	132	-	-	-
Germany .....	273	-	-	-	-	-	8	263	2	-	-
Greece .....	1,221	2	-	-	-	3	3	1,204	9	-	-
Hungary .....	25	-	-	-	-	2	-	21	2	-	-
Ireland .....	27	1	-	-	2	-	1	23	-	-	-
Italy .....	660	-	-	-	-	-	6	622	32	-	-
Netherlands .....	104	-	1	-	-	-	-	101	1	-	-
Norway .....	373	-	-	-	-	-	-	373	-	-	-
Poland .....	67	-	-	-	-	-	2	65	-	-	-
Portugal .....	59	-	-	-	-	1	-	55	3	-	-
Spain .....	317	-	-	-	-	-	2	310	5	-	-
Sweden .....	124	-	-	-	1	-	-	123	-	-	-
Turkey .....	106	-	-	-	-	-	-	106	-	-	-
United Kingdom .....	2,039	3	-	-	-	3	23	1,981	28	-	1
Yugoslavia .....	67	-	-	-	-	-	-	65	2	-	-
Other Europe .....	157	-	-	-	-	-	4	150	3	-	-
Asia .....	1,569	-	-	-	-	-	13	1,540	15	-	1
China 1/ .....	198	-	-	-	-	-	2	196	-	-	-
India .....	149	-	-	-	-	-	-	149	-	-	-
Iran .....	81	-	-	-	-	-	1	80	-	-	-
Israel .....	132	-	-	-	-	-	-	132	-	-	-
Japan .....	249	-	-	-	-	-	1	248	-	-	-
Jordan 2/ .....	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	20	1	-	-
Korea .....	62	-	-	-	-	-	-	54	8	-	-
Pakistan .....	29	-	-	-	-	-	1	26	1	-	1
Philippines .....	554	-	-	-	-	-	5	546	3	-	-
Other Asia .....	94	-	-	-	-	-	3	89	2	-	-
North America .....	21,635	45	13	4	22	49	919	12,693	7,883	5	2
Canada .....	2,161	33	2	2	11	16	213	1,795	87	1	1
Mexico .....	13,695	12	11	1	9	32	675	5,225	7,725	4	1
Cuba .....	4,033	-	-	-	-	-	18	3,958	57	-	-
Dominican Republic .....	1,341	-	-	-	-	-	1	1,339	1	-	-
Haiti .....	177	-	-	-	-	-	4	173	-	-	-
El Salvador .....	27	-	-	-	1	1	-	23	2	-	-
Guatemala .....	53	-	-	-	-	-	4	46	3	-	-
Honduras .....	68	-	-	-	1	-	1	59	7	-	-
Panama .....	28	-	-	1	-	-	3	24	-	-	-
Other Central America .....	52	-	-	-	-	-	-	51	1	-	-
South America .....	407	-	-	-	-	1	6	395	5	-	-
Argentina .....	70	-	-	-	-	-	1	69	-	-	-
Brazil .....	27	-	-	-	-	-	2	25	-	-	-
Chile .....	45	-	-	-	-	-	1	44	-	-	-
Colombia .....	102	-	-	-	-	-	-	101	1	-	-
Peru .....	39	-	-	-	-	-	2	36	1	-	-
Venezuela .....	65	-	-	-	-	1	-	63	1	-	-
Other South America .....	59	-	-	-	-	-	-	57	2	-	-
Africa .....	81	-	-	-	-	-	1	79	1	-	-
United Arab Republic (Egypt) .....	32	-	-	-	-	-	-	32	-	-	-
Other Africa .....	49	-	-	-	-	-	1	47	1	-	-
Oceania .....	68	-	-	-	-	-	6	61	1	-	-
Australia .....	54	-	-	-	-	-	2	51	1	-	-
Other Oceania .....	14	-	-	-	-	-	4	10	-	-	-
Other countries .....	70	-	-	-	-	-	2	68	-	-	-

1/ Includes Formosa  
2/ Includes Arab Palestine.

TABLE 24B. ALIENS DEPORTED, BY NATIONALITY AND CAUSE:  
YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1962

Nationality	Total	Subversive or anarchistic	Criminals	Immoral classes	Violators of narcotic laws	Mental or physical defectives	Previously excluded or deported	Entered without proper documents	Failed to maintain or comply with conditions of non-immigrant status	Entered without inspection or by false statements	Miscellaneous
All countries .....	7,637	2	493	58	131	53	353	378	2,967	3,185	17
Europe .....	1,985	1	102	11	8	18	38	52	1,527	226	2
Denmark .....	40	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	39	-	-
Finland .....	18	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	15	2	-
France .....	22	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	18	2	1
Germany .....	108	-	22	3	1	1	3	4	66	7	1
Greece .....	634	-	4	-	1	-	5	5	570	49	-
Hungary .....	26	-	3	-	-	-	3	-	8	12	-
Ireland .....	11	-	3	1	-	-	-	1	6	-	-
Italy .....	224	-	9	-	2	5	5	3	152	48	-
Netherlands .....	32	-	4	-	-	1	-	-	26	1	-
Norway .....	35	-	1	-	-	3	-	-	30	1	-
Poland .....	14	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	10	1	-
Portugal .....	48	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	28	15	-
Spain .....	191	-	6	-	-	-	2	2	169	12	-
Sweden .....	20	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	17	-	-
Turkey .....	40	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	36	4	-
United Kingdom .....	448	1	36	7	4	6	18	28	286	62	-
Yugoslavia .....	48	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	37	8	-
Other Europe .....	26	-	5	-	-	-	1	4	14	2	-
Asia .....	451	-	7	-	6	1	-	13	394	30	-
China 1/ .....	308	-	-	-	5	-	-	9	273	21	-
India .....	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	-	-
Iran .....	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	-	-
Israel .....	17	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	16	-	-
Japan .....	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	1	-
Jordan 2/ .....	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	1	-
Korea .....	17	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	16	-	-
Pakistan .....	7	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-
Philippines .....	42	-	5	-	-	-	-	3	27	7	-
Other Asia .....	18	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	16	-	-
North America .....	5,028	1	378	47	114	30	308	301	937	2,899	13
Canada .....	1,018	1	203	21	14	12	131	90	474	71	1
Mexico .....	3,717	-	168	25	98	16	175	202	278	2,743	12
Cuba .....	132	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	104	27	-
Dominican Republic .....	32	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	28	2	-
Haiti .....	15	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	14	-	-
El Salvador .....	34	-	-	-	1	-	2	2	4	25	-
Guatemala .....	25	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	6	17	-
Honduras .....	17	-	3	-	-	1	-	3	4	6	-
Panama .....	24	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	18	3	-
Other Central America .....	14	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	7	5	-
South America .....	136	-	3	-	2	2	6	7	86	28	2
Argentina .....	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	12	1	2
Brazil .....	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	6	1	-
Chile .....	28	-	-	-	-	-	3	2	10	13	-
Colombia .....	46	-	3	-	-	2	1	2	33	5	-
Peru .....	14	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	8	4	-
Venezuela .....	14	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	11	1	-
Other South America .....	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	6	3	-
Africa .....	13	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	12	-	-
United Arab Republic (Egypt) .....	8	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	7	-	-
Other Africa .....	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-
Oceania .....	15	-	1	-	-	-	1	5	8	-	-
Australia .....	11	-	1	-	-	-	1	5	4	-	-
Other Oceania .....	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-
Other countries .....	9	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	3	2	-

1/ Includes Formosa.  
2/ Includes Arab Palestine.

TABLE 24C. ALIENS REQUIRED TO DEPART, BY COUNTRY OF DESTINATION AND CAUSE:  
YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1962

Country of destination	Total	Criminals	Immoral classes	Violators of narcotic laws	Mental or physical defectives	Previously excluded or deported	Entered without proper documents	Failed to maintain or comply with conditions of nonimmigrant status	Entered without inspection or by false statements	Public charges	Miscellaneous
All countries .....	29,836	51	14	4	25	58	1,005	20,677	7,993	5	4
Europe .....	2,498	2	1	-	2	3	12	2,444	34	-	-
Belgium .....	32	-	-	-	-	-	-	32	-	-	-
Denmark .....	91	-	-	-	1	-	3	86	1	-	-
Finland .....	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	18	-	-	-
France .....	169	-	-	-	-	-	1	168	-	-	-
Germany .....	183	-	-	-	-	-	1	180	2	-	-
Greece .....	494	2	-	-	-	2	-	487	3	-	-
Italy .....	450	-	-	-	-	-	4	427	19	-	-
Netherlands .....	61	-	1	-	-	-	1	57	2	-	-
Norway .....	98	-	-	-	-	-	-	98	-	-	-
Portugal .....	40	-	-	-	-	-	1	38	1	-	-
Spain .....	260	-	-	-	-	-	-	259	1	-	-
Sweden .....	38	-	-	-	-	-	-	38	-	-	-
Turkey (Europe and Asia) ...	52	-	-	-	-	-	-	52	-	-	-
United Kingdom .....	336	-	-	-	-	1	1	331	3	-	-
Yugoslavia .....	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	22	-	-	-
Other Europe .....	154	-	-	-	1	-	-	151	2	-	-
Asia .....	1,051	-	-	-	-	-	5	1,043	2	-	1
Formosa .....	43	-	-	-	-	-	1	42	-	-	-
Hong Kong .....	27	-	-	-	-	-	-	27	-	-	-
India .....	82	-	-	-	-	-	-	82	-	-	-
Iran .....	47	-	-	-	-	-	1	46	-	-	-
Israel .....	62	-	-	-	-	-	-	62	-	-	-
Japan .....	399	-	-	-	-	-	2	397	-	-	-
Jordan .....	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-
Korea .....	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	17	-	-	-
Pakistan .....	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	-	-	1
Philippines .....	292	-	-	-	-	-	1	290	1	-	-
Singapore .....	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-
Other Asia .....	63	-	-	-	-	-	-	62	1	-	-
North America .....	22,899	41	13	4	23	51	944	14,095	7,720	5	3
Canada .....	6,189	29	2	2	12	19	241	5,735	147	1	1
Mexico .....	13,606	11	11	1	9	29	665	5,342	7,533	4	1
Antigua .....	174	-	-	-	-	-	-	174	-	-	-
Bahamas .....	283	1	-	-	-	1	2	273	6	-	-
Barbados .....	133	-	-	-	-	-	1	131	1	-	-
Cuba .....	369	-	-	-	-	-	4	364	1	-	-
Dominican Republic .....	514	-	-	-	-	-	3	510	1	-	-
Jamaica .....	405	-	-	-	-	-	7	393	4	-	1
Trinidad and Tobago .....	83	-	-	-	-	-	1	82	-	-	-
Other West Indies .....	546	-	-	-	-	1	5	533	7	-	-
British Honduras .....	81	-	-	-	-	-	4	67	10	-	-
El Salvador .....	45	-	-	-	1	1	-	41	2	-	-
Guatemala .....	103	-	-	-	-	-	4	97	2	-	-
Panama .....	149	-	-	1	-	-	5	141	2	-	-
Other Central America .....	215	-	-	-	1	-	2	208	4	-	-
Other North America .....	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-
South America .....	869	-	-	-	-	1	7	855	6	-	-
Argentina .....	115	-	-	-	-	-	3	111	1	-	-
Brazil .....	92	-	-	-	-	-	-	91	1	-	-
Chile .....	46	-	-	-	-	-	-	46	-	-	-
Colombia .....	142	-	-	-	-	-	2	139	1	-	-
Peru .....	79	-	-	-	-	-	2	75	2	-	-
Venezuela .....	286	-	-	-	-	1	-	285	-	-	-
Other South America .....	109	-	-	-	-	-	-	108	1	-	-
Africa .....	68	-	-	-	-	-	-	67	1	-	-
United Arab Republic (Egypt)	27	-	-	-	-	-	-	27	-	-	-
Other Africa .....	41	-	-	-	-	-	-	40	1	-	-
Other countries .....	2,451	8	-	-	-	3	37	2,173	230	-	-

TABLE 25. ALIENS DEPORTED, BY COUNTRY TO WHICH DEPORTED AND DEPORTATION EXPENSE:  
YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1962

Country to which deported	Total	Deportation expense borne by:				
		Immigration and Naturalization Service	Other Government agencies	Steamship companies	Aliens deported	Aliens reshipped
All countries .....	7,637	5,511	8	1,419	576	123
Europe .....	1,503	323	4	981	114	81
Belgium .....	12	2	-	9	1	-
Denmark .....	35	3	-	31	-	1
Finland .....	15	5	-	10	-	-
France .....	17	14	-	1	2	-
Germany .....	148	42	2	87	8	9
Greece .....	562	46	-	443	29	44
Italy .....	215	79	-	90	38	8
Netherlands .....	28	3	-	22	1	2
Norway .....	30	6	-	20	2	2
Portugal .....	25	10	-	9	6	-
Spain .....	168	27	1	127	9	4
Sweden .....	19	3	-	13	1	2
Turkey (Europe and Asia) .....	36	8	-	26	1	1
United Kingdom .....	135	58	-	64	7	6
Yugoslavia .....	28	3	-	21	3	1
Other Europe .....	30	14	1	8	6	1
Asia .....	416	117	1	243	42	13
Formosa .....	63	6	-	47	4	6
Hong Kong .....	171	22	-	131	17	1
India .....	8	5	-	3	-	-
Iran .....	13	10	-	-	2	1
Israel .....	16	4	-	7	3	2
Japan .....	40	3	-	28	7	2
Jordan .....	9	7	-	-	2	-
Korea .....	12	10	1	-	1	-
Pakistan .....	9	3	-	5	1	-
Philippines .....	41	34	-	6	1	-
Singapore .....	14	-	-	13	-	1
Other Asia .....	20	13	-	3	4	-
North America .....	5,433	4,955	3	86	370	19
Canada .....	1,206	997	1	13	181	14
Mexico .....	3,743	3,652	2	1	87	1
Antigua .....	25	24	-	-	1	-
Bahamas .....	39	17	-	5	17	-
Barbados .....	31	28	-	2	1	-
Cuba .....	23	1	-	-	22	-
Dominican Republic .....	33	6	-	6	21	-
Jamaica .....	54	38	-	5	11	-
Trinidad and Tobago .....	21	7	-	11	2	1
Other West Indies .....	72	52	-	11	8	1
British Honduras .....	53	49	-	3	-	1
El Salvador .....	31	30	-	1	-	-
Guatemala .....	27	23	-	1	3	-
Panama .....	34	7	-	19	8	-
Other Central America .....	41	24	-	8	8	1
South America .....	183	98	-	48	28	9
Argentina .....	21	9	-	10	-	2
Brazil .....	20	8	-	2	9	1
Chile .....	31	23	-	7	-	1
Colombia .....	53	32	-	14	6	1
Peru .....	15	8	-	5	2	-
Venezuela .....	22	6	-	6	7	3
Other South America .....	21	12	-	4	4	1
Africa .....	22	4	-	16	2	-
United Arab Republic (Egypt) .....	9	1	-	8	-	-
Other Africa .....	13	3	-	8	2	-
Other countries .....	80	14	-	45	20	1

TABLE 26. ALIENS DEPORTED, BY CAUSE:  
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1908 - 1962

Period	Total	Subversive or anarchistic	Criminals	Immoral classes	Violators of narcotic laws	Mental or physical defectives	Previously excluded or deported	Failed to maintain or comply with conditions of non-immigrant status	Entered without proper documents	Entered without inspection or by false statements	Public charges	Unable to read (over 16 years of age)	Miscellaneous
1908 - 1962 1/ ...	499,854	1,501	43,103	16,249	3,488	27,138	34,103	65,378	127,340	126,425	22,519	16,761	15,849
1908 - 1910 .....	6,888	-	236	784	-	3,228	-	-	-	1,106	474	-	1,060
1911 - 1920 .....	27,912	353	1,209	4,324	-	6,364	178	-	-	4,128	9,086	704	1,566
1921 - 1930 .....	92,157	642	8,383	4,238	374	8,936	1,842	5,556	31,704	5,265	10,703	5,977	8,537
1931 - 1940 .....	117,086	253	16,597	4,838	1,108	6,301	9,729	14,669	45,480	5,159	1,886	8,329	2,737
1941 - 1950 .....	110,849	17	8,945	759	822	1,560	17,642	13,906	14,288	50,209	143	1,746	812
1951 - 1960 .....	129,887	230	6,742	1,175	947	642	4,002	25,260	35,090	54,457	225	5	1,112
1951 .....	13,544	18	1,036	67	62	45	940	3,587	5,322	2,293	14	-	160
1952 .....	20,181	31	778	50	40	56	539	4,944	9,636	3,706	24	-	377
1953 .....	19,845	37	689	100	53	48	276	2,352	9,724	6,387	35	-	144
1954 .....	26,951	61	783	239	105	43	336	2,536	5,344	17,337	31	2	134
1955 .....	15,028	30	667	162	96	69	366	1,472	1,971	10,064	37	1	93
1956 .....	7,297	16	628	103	87	80	316	1,269	1,102	3,545	48	1	102
1957 .....	5,082	12	549	112	114	59	263	1,264	662	1,999	8	-	40
1958 .....	7,142	6	583	124	183	107	305	2,333	472	2,995	9	1	24
1959 .....	7,988	7	547	126	130	78	332	3,059	483	3,191	15	-	20
1960 .....	6,829	12	482	92	77	57	329	2,444	374	2,940	4	-	18
1961 .....	7,438	4	498	73	106	54	357	3,020	400	2,916	2	-	8
1962 .....	7,637	2	493	58	131	53	353	2,967	378	3,185	-	-	17

1/ Deportation statistics by cause are not available prior to fiscal year 1908.

TABLE 26A. ALIENS DEPORTED, BY COUNTRY TO WHICH DEPORTED:  
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1953 - 1962

Country to which deported	1953-1962	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962
All countries .....	111,237	19,845	26,951	15,028	7,297	5,082	7,142	7,988	6,829	7,438	7,637
France .....	208	30	25	15	15	23	22	20	15	26	17
Germany .....	962	129	103	81	72	51	75	122	91	90	148
Greece .....	4,148	220	200	135	188	279	525	749	610	680	562
Italy .....	2,785	374	351	216	190	205	288	409	282	255	215
Portugal .....	670	128	90	73	73	81	76	69	34	21	25
United Kingdom .....	1,640	251	299	196	114	119	150	105	119	152	135
Other Europe .....	4,377	594	502	360	336	332	491	525	384	452	401
Asia .....	3,112	332	365	290	265	318	299	302	252	273	416
Africa .....	226	28	27	27	24	18	21	17	15	27	22
Canada .....	10,549	1,073	1,296	1,074	878	938	1,060	992	881	1,151	1,206
Mexico .....	74,187	15,857	22,628	11,870	4,350	2,039	3,246	3,608	3,442	3,404	3,743
Cuba .....	2,003	209	363	200	234	149	189	357	153	126	23
Dominican Republic .....	148	7	9	8	17	10	24	23	15	2	33
Other West Indies .....	2,390	210	225	230	293	203	269	315	219	184	242
Central and South America .....	2,906	265	321	203	229	283	305	352	264	315	369
Other countries .....	926	138	147	50	19	34	102	23	53	280	80

TABLE 27. ALIENS DEPORTED, BY YEAR OF ENTRY AND STATUS AT ENTRY:  
YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1962

Status at entry	Total deported	Calendar year of entry										
		1962	1961	1960	1959	1958	1957	1956	1951-1955	1941-1950	1931-1940	Before 1930
Total .....	7,637	1,558	3,748	971	429	232	150	125	233	119	11	61
Immigrant (except displaced person) .....	303	26	56	25	23	19	21	19	42	34	2	36
Displaced person or refugee .....	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-
Foreign government official .....	7	-	-	3	1	1	-	-	1	1	-	-
Representative to international organization .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Exchange visitor .....	8	-	1	-	1	2	2	1	1	-	-	-
Temporary visitor .....	1,575	309	742	232	135	56	30	16	34	12	2	7
Agricultural laborer .....	201	7	97	45	10	9	8	2	14	8	-	1
Other temporary worker or industrial trainee .....	23	1	16	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Transit alien .....	46	9	28	5	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
Returning resident alien .....	130	3	36	18	21	18	9	5	14	1	-	4
Student .....	68	1	7	5	13	13	7	5	14	2	-	1
United States citizenship claimed .....	131	23	57	19	10	5	2	5	5	4	1	-
Crewman .....	1,654	227	860	240	107	51	45	45	46	26	2	5
Treaty trader or investor .....	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Entered without inspection .....	3,364	936	1,809	343	94	52	20	23	52	27	2	6
Internee .....	4	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Stowaway .....	114	14	38	28	12	6	4	3	5	3	-	1
Unknown .....	4	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	1	-

TABLE 27A. ALIENS DEPORTED AND REQUIRED TO DEPART, BY STATUS AT ENTRY:  
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1958 - 1962

Aliens required to depart totaled 60,600 in 1958, 56,610 in 1959, 52,796 in 1960, 52,383 in 1961, and 54,164 in 1962 (see Table 23).  
This table does not include required departures of crewmen who were technical violators and direct  
required departures under safeguards - chiefly Mexicans who entered without inspection.

Status at entry	Deportation					Required departure				
	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962
Total .....	7,142	7,988	6,829	7,438	7,637	24,369	22,307	18,458	25,517	29,836
Immigrant (except displaced person) .....	362	397	371	317	303	355	320	268	293	222
Displaced person or refugee .....	15	13	4	5	3	9	14	5	3	2
Foreign government official .....	11	4	1	9	7	87	67	65	70	81
Representative of foreign information media .....	2	3	-	-	-	34	11	7	2	2
Representative to international organization .....	-	-	-	-	1	15	15	5	10	2
Exchange visitor .....	3	10	11	9	8	167	354	377	470	611
Temporary visitor .....	1,158	1,436	1,179	1,643	1,575	7,364	11,154	9,425	13,062	14,338
Agricultural laborer .....	178	220	175	190	201	463	563	510	1,043	1,821
Other temporary worker and industrial trainee ...	18	14	6	7	23	446	309	108	227	261
Transit alien .....	39	51	42	42	46	363	325	255	469	370
Returning resident alien .....	111	112	82	86	130	42	38	41	32	34
Student .....	84	84	66	81	68	874	1,065	799	890	950
U.S. citizenship claimed .....	94	132	114	126	131	109	171	218	241	280
Crewman .....	1,615	1,871	1,443	1,643	1,654	10,758	5,125	3,534	3,242	2,817
Treaty trader or investor .....	1	3	-	-	1	34	41	31	7	24
Entered without inspection .....	3,248	3,409	3,164	3,162	3,364	3,136	2,583	2,730	5,409	7,968
Internee .....	-	-	-	-	4	3	-	7	4	22
Stowaway .....	164	211	164	113	114	74	132	56	28	30
Unknown .....	39	18	7	5	4	36	20	17	15	1

TABLE 27B. DEPORTABLE ALIENS LOCATED, BY STATUS AT ENTRY AND NATIONALITY:  
YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1962

Nationality	Number located	Status at entry										
		Agricultural worker	Visitor	Student	D-1 crewman		D-2 crewman		Immigrant	Stowaway	Entry without inspection	Other
					Non-wilful violator	Wilful violator	Non-wilful violator	Wilful violator				
All countries .....	92,758	2,520	50,669	2,210	10,818	2,290	900	202	1,016	177	16,570	5,386
Europe .....	11,876	13	2,389	345	5,449	1,731	709	171	258	87	174	550
Greece .....	4,222	1	342	136	2,358	802	247	103	16	4	17	196
Hungary .....	138	-	43	4	11	6	-	-	16	1	31	26
Italy .....	1,117	-	524	19	142	224	20	9	54	60	16	49
Scandinavia 1/ .....	2,114	1	49	18	1,500	139	325	27	9	-	3	43
Spain .....	773	-	174	21	244	223	48	7	3	5	16	32
United Kingdom .....	1,244	10	361	53	573	103	20	8	33	5	23	55
Yugoslavia .....	160	-	73	6	16	42	1	2	8	-	7	5
Other Europe .....	2,108	1	823	88	605	192	48	15	119	12	61	144
Asia .....	8,598	14	1,211	943	4,045	378	42	7	248	13	63	1,634
China .....	4,036	-	261	224	1,469	310	10	3	224	6	54	1,475
Philippines .....	1,241	1	566	93	458	14	21	2	9	5	3	69
Other Asia .....	3,321	13	384	626	2,118	54	11	2	15	2	6	90
North America .....	66,839	2,488	43,507	540	619	68	64	14	444	44	16,218	2,833
Canada .....	7,092	54	5,118	64	21	2	1	4	121	2	1,417	288
Mexico .....	30,272	2,220	11,379	45	248	2	-	-	280	1	14,057	2,040
Cuba .....	27,537	2	26,162	322	89	14	11	1	20	29	693	194
British West Indies and British Honduras .....	1,938	212	848	109	261	50	52	9	23	12	51	311
Other Western Hemisphere .....	4,523	4	3,206	216	499	87	75	7	40	30	96	263
Other nationalities .....	922	1	356	166	206	26	10	3	26	3	19	106

1/ Denmark, Norway, Sweden, and Iceland.

TABLE 28. ALIEN CREWMEN DESERTED AT UNITED STATES AIR AND SEAPORTS,  
BY NATIONALITY AND FLAG OF CARRIER: 1/  
YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1962

Nationality of crewmen	Total	Flag of carrier from which deserted																			
		Liberian	Norwegian	British	Greek	Panamanian	Swedish	Danish	Netherlands	German	Italian	Spanish	Chinese 2/	Israeli	Honduran	Finnish	Turkish	Dominican	Yugoslav	Colombian	Other
Number deserted .....	4,659	1,001	602	443	370	323	257	241	172	156	116	70	70	37	33	31	30	25	22	21	639
Europe .....	3,736	883	536	308	367	249	232	216	142	136	114	65	-	6	15	26	30	-	22	6	383
Belgium .....	10	1	-	-	-	2	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
Denmark .....	239	3	32	-	3	1	19	153	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	27
Estonia .....	10	1	2	4	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10
Finland .....	35	1	5	-	-	-	12	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	14
France .....	25	3	1	2	-	-	1	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20
Germany .....	203	39	9	1	2	6	21	4	3	99	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	91
Greece .....	1,248	622	25	11	356	97	2	3	15	8	5	-	-	4	2	7	-	-	-	-	6
Ireland .....	16	-	-	7	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	22
Italy .....	276	45	17	13	4	35	15	17	1	4	98	-	-	1	-	3	-	-	-	1	9
Netherlands .....	96	12	7	1	-	2	3	5	53	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	28
Norway .....	416	11	331	6	1	3	23	6	-	3	1	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	4
Poland .....	9	1	-	1	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	17
Portugal .....	41	5	2	1	-	4	1	2	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9
Spain .....	324	41	54	10	-	37	31	7	28	3	4	65	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	5	36
Sweden .....	135	7	16	-	-	-	86	8	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	17
Turkey .....	50	1	2	1	1	5	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	30	-	-	-	-	9
United Kingdom .....	533	86	25	249	2	53	2	5	33	8	3	-	-	10	4	-	-	-	-	-	53
Yugoslavia .....	42	4	-	-	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	22	-	-	12
Other Europe .....	28	-	8	1	-	1	7	2	-	3	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	4
Asia .....	422	27	35	104	1	20	6	10	23	9	-	-	70	31	-	1	-	-	-	-	85
China 2/ .....	313	26	30	90	-	20	1	3	21	9	-	-	70	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	43
India .....	5	1	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7
Israel .....	38	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	31	-	-	-	-	-	-	10
Japan .....	11	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Pakistan .....	10	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	19
Philippines .....	37	-	4	1	-	-	5	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	4
Other Asia .....	8	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
North America .....	334	69	17	19	1	48	6	6	2	2	-	4	-	-	18	4	-	24	-	-	114
Canada .....	84	18	10	9	-	1	4	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	36
Mexico .....	19	6	1	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9
Cuba .....	72	15	4	5	-	20	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	22
Dominican Republic .....	38	-	-	1	-	4	-	-	-	2	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	24	-	-	3
Haiti .....	8	1	-	2	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Honduras .....	65	5	1	-	1	12	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	28
Nicaragua .....	13	3	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9
Panama .....	25	19	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Other Central America .....	10	2	-	1	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
South America .....	104	10	9	2	-	3	9	8	1	7	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	15	37
Argentina .....	20	3	3	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8
Brazil .....	8	-	1	2	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2
Chile .....	15	5	1	-	-	-	1	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
Colombia .....	36	2	2	-	-	2	1	-	-	7	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	6
Peru .....	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10
Venezuela .....	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
Other South America .....	6	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
Africa .....	22	1	2	-	1	2	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12
United Arab Republic 3/ .....	12	-	2	-	-	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
Other Africa .....	10	1	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
Oceania .....	5	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
Other countries .....	36	11	3	10	-	1	-	-	4	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4

1/ Includes deserting crewmen reported by ship's masters, and those found in the United States by Service officers.

2/ Includes Formosa.

3/ Includes Egypt and Syrian Arab Republic.

TABLE 29. VESSELS AND AIRPLANES INSPECTED, CREWMEN ADMITTED, ALIEN CREWMEN DESERTED, AND ALIEN STOWAWAYS FOUND, BY LOCATION:  
YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1962

[Each arrival of the same carrier or crewman counted separately]

Location	Vessels and airplanes inspected on arrival		Crewmen admitted		Alien $\frac{1}{2}$ crewmen deserted	Alien stowaways found
	Vessels	Airplanes	Aliens	Citizens		
United States total ....	68,828	179,648	1,762,356	859,984	4,659	177
Northeast Region .....	13,520	32,181	636,879	227,694	1,862	103
Boston, Mass. ....	1,400	2,868	43,279	20,175	132	4
Buffalo, N. Y. ....	1,581	4,807	19,264	6,095	27	3
Hartford, Conn. ....	191	89	6,391	1,167	27	2
Newark, N. J. ....	-	3,175	1,434	7,509	348	8
New York, N. Y. ....	5,476	19,176	538,744	189,991	1,248	84
Portland, Me. ....	4,872	686	27,757	2,748	80	2
St. Albans, Vt. ....	-	1,380	10	9	-	-
Southeast Region .....	30,265	70,655	589,633	327,244	1,888	16
Atlanta, Ga. ....	1,647	1,019	47,755	17,569	136	2
Baltimore, Md. ....	1,467	405	49,560	12,226	295	-
Cleveland, Ohio ....	2,344	3,262	63,437	9,415	19	-
Miami, Fla. ....	9,939	24,612	131,205	88,497	289	1
New Orleans, La. ....	2,537	1,278	74,235	36,287	394	1
Philadelphia, Pa. ....	1,937	623	77,962	8,580	432	6
San Juan, P. R. ....	8,628	38,606	86,777	142,682	68	4
Washington, D. C. ....	1,766	850	58,702	11,988	255	2
Northwest Region .....	14,478	24,080	147,458	73,857	248	6
Anchorage, Alaska ....	748	3,211	17,803	11,377	1	-
Chicago, Ill. ....	550	2,089	17,790	7,953	45	4
Detroit, Mich. ....	3,338	4,204	23,046	14,735	27	-
Helena, Mont. ....	-	2,102	305	2,698	-	-
Kansas City, Mo. ....	-	17	10	39	-	1
Omaha, Nebr. ....	-	7	-	18	-	-
Portland, Oreg. ....	745	205	23,757	5,726	73	-
St. Paul, Minn. ....	513	7,067	15,223	3,313	28	-
Seattle, Wash. ....	8,584	5,178	49,524	27,998	74	1
Southwest Region .....	9,300	28,086	278,197	149,678	661	13
Denver, Colo. ....	-	228	319	579	-	-
El Paso, Tex. ....	-	1,640	59	74	-	-
Honolulu, Hawaii ....	1,178	6,651	53,419	48,799	27	1
Los Angeles, Calif. ....	4,077	6,374	106,465	29,625	289	3
Port Isabel, Tex. ....	2,863	3,124	66,373	39,298	199	3
San Antonio, Tex. ....	-	5,970	3,033	5,370	-	-
San Francisco, Calif. ....	1,182	717	46,889	25,386	146	6
Phoenix, Ariz. ....	-	3,382	1,640	547	-	-
Preinspection .....	1,265	24,646	110,189	81,511	-	-
Hamilton, Bermuda ....	174	2,051	24,909	9,972	-	-
Montreal, Can. ....	9	6,085	15,581	16,736	-	-
Nassau, Bahamas ....	-	4,946	12,529	12,049	-	-
Toronto, Can. ....	-	8,215	34,519	7,349	-	-
Vancouver, Can. ....	1	2,230	1,910	9,109	-	-
Victoria, Can. ....	1,081	-	20,030	21,681	-	-
Winnipeg, Can. ....	-	1,119	711	4,615	-	-
Border Patrol Sectors .....	-	-	-	-	-	39
Miami .....	-	-	-	-	-	16
New Orleans .....	-	-	-	-	-	14
Other .....	-	-	-	-	-	9

✓ Includes deserting crewmen reported by ships' masters and those found in the U. S. by Service officers.

TABLE 30. PRINCIPAL ACTIVITIES AND ACCOMPLISHMENTS OF IMMIGRATION BORDER PATROL:  
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1953 - 1962

Activities and accomplishments	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962
Persons apprehended .....	839,149	1,035,282	227,380	70,846	48,433	41,956	34,218	29,881	30,209	30,686
Deportable aliens 1/ .....	835,311	1,028,246	225,186	68,420	46,225	40,504	32,996	28,966	29,384	29,897
Mexican aliens .....		1,022,267	221,674	62,625	38,822	32,556	25,270	22,687	23,109	23,358
Working in agriculture .....		349,543	88,833	11,953	7,595	6,310	4,935	4,402	5,162	5,574
Working in trades, crafts and industry .....		37,413	20,174	6,457	3,783	3,756	5,964	4,658	4,077	4,005
Others .....		635,311	112,667	44,215	27,444	22,490	14,371	13,627	13,870	13,779
Canadian aliens .....		3,345	2,232	3,905	5,662	6,042	6,032	4,645	4,187	4,683
All others .....		2,634	1,280	1,890	1,741	1,906	1,694	1,634	2,088	1,856
Smugglers of aliens .....	1,540	1,822	928	765	405	402	321	330	284	349
Aliens previously expelled .....	96,333	72,724	4,678	3,488	13,560	14,643	10,690	9,374	9,112	9,419
Aliens with previous criminal records .....	1,331	1,835	995	1,367	4,385	5,298	4,790	3,828	3,899	4,000
Conveyances examined .....	2,866,318	2,833,450	2,431,924	2,845,746	2,339,287	3,934,794	1,812,557	1,657,709	1,598,513	1,537,506
Trains .....	52,786	52,596	45,501	51,438	47,617	51,703	53,999	53,702	51,638	57,907
Automobiles .....	2,676,371	2,632,804	2,220,551	2,599,166	2,086,315	3,525,128	1,278,443	1,069,387	974,332	975,586
Buses .....	113,376	113,511	141,663	150,670	135,916	185,451	209,797	223,642	209,065	231,869
Boats .....	6,661	7,411	5,631	12,588	14,173	14,205	12,794	13,229	27,909	34,214
Other conveyances .....	17,124	27,128	18,578	31,884	55,266	158,307	257,524	297,749	335,569	237,930
Persons questioned .....	9,543,005	8,949,130	7,713,858	9,890,424	8,882,563	13,033,167	6,715,787	6,189,817	6,267,642	6,808,638
On trains .....	355,101	282,669	163,478	142,348	136,823	125,449	141,583	103,629	95,621	98,606
In automobiles .....	6,383,889	5,529,338	4,359,241	5,776,877	5,202,425	8,615,778	2,962,878	2,528,222	2,172,699	2,255,929
In buses .....	1,016,152	1,032,978	1,431,179	1,816,105	1,460,050	1,777,383	1,301,758	1,295,352	1,513,063	1,713,617
On boats .....	24,668	19,157	11,906	43,917	33,799	37,638	34,470	33,003	47,937	63,346
On other conveyances .....	390,545	570,288	346,252	698,820	661,047	438,295	497,712	506,775	552,076	529,891
Pedestrians .....	1,372,650	1,514,700	1,401,802	1,412,357	1,388,419	2,038,624	1,777,386	1,722,836	1,886,246	2,147,249
Seizures:										
Automobiles and trucks .....	284	348	257	327	300	297	169	51	71	85
Airplanes 2/ .....						8	5	5	11	17
Other conveyances 2/ .....						20	9	4	6	16
Value of all seizures .....	\$416,903	\$952,715	\$678,532	\$682,752	\$763,859	\$790,284	\$683,043	\$338,055	\$265,164	\$488,369
Narcotics 3/ .....						\$172,085	\$144,883	\$ 52,083	\$ 26,416	\$ 13,408
Other 3/ .....						\$618,199	\$538,160	\$285,972	\$238,748	\$474,961

1/ Breakdown of deportable aliens apprehended not available prior to 1954.

2/ Breakdown of airplanes and other conveyances seized not available prior to 1958.

3/ Breakdown of value of seizures not available prior to 1958.

TABLE 31. PASSENGERS ARRIVED IN THE UNITED STATES, BY SEA AND AIR, FROM FOREIGN COUNTRIES, BY COUNTRY OF EMBARKATION: YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1962

[Exclusive of Canadian travel over land borders]

Country of embarkation	By sea and air			By sea			By air		
	Total	Aliens	Citi- zens	Total	Aliens	Citi- zens	Total	Aliens	Citi- zens
All countries .....	3,612,678	1,413,352	2,199,326	796,363	260,193	536,170	2,816,315	1,153,159	1,663,156
Europe.....	1,514,169	587,951	926,218	344,903	141,293	203,610	1,169,266	446,658	722,608
Austria .....	2,531	1,319	1,212	-	-	-	2,531	1,319	1,212
Belgium .....	29,482	13,690	15,792	1,109	664	445	28,373	13,026	15,347
Czechoslovakia .....	173	54	119	-	-	-	173	54	119
Denmark .....	69,742	32,978	36,764	3,937	1,658	2,279	65,805	31,320	34,485
Finland .....	2,902	2,272	630	123	61	62	2,779	2,211	568
France .....	263,899	77,961	185,938	66,745	20,834	45,911	197,154	57,127	140,027
Germany .....	242,274	76,856	165,418	57,133	20,857	36,276	185,141	55,999	129,142
Gibraltar .....	1,501	411	1,090	1,501	411	1,090	-	-	-
Greece .....	18,290	7,878	10,412	10,601	5,191	5,410	7,689	2,687	5,002
Iceland .....	15,539	8,731	6,808	72	32	40	15,467	8,699	6,768
Ireland .....	55,855	21,151	34,704	5,788	1,622	4,166	50,067	19,529	30,538
Italy .....	135,907	52,910	82,997	59,481	25,803	33,678	76,426	27,107	49,319
Luxembourg .....	5,196	2,382	2,814	-	-	-	5,196	2,382	2,814
Malta .....	292	90	202	292	90	202	-	-	-
Netherlands .....	109,647	56,266	53,381	27,733	14,835	12,898	81,914	41,431	40,483
Norway .....	15,521	7,576	7,945	7,099	3,281	3,818	8,422	4,295	4,127
Poland .....	2,495	1,792	703	1,743	1,661	82	752	131	621
Portugal .....	32,055	10,133	21,922	1,766	600	1,166	30,289	9,533	20,756
Spain .....	57,010	22,912	34,098	11,734	5,424	6,310	45,276	17,488	27,788
Sweden .....	10,428	5,135	5,293	5,664	2,581	3,083	4,764	2,554	2,210
Switzerland .....	37,148	15,672	21,476	-	-	-	37,148	15,672	21,476
Turkey .....	1,199	391	808	64	50	14	1,135	341	794
United Kingdom .....	404,415	168,889	235,526	81,784	35,203	46,581	322,631	133,686	188,945
U.S.S.R. ....	28	28	-	-	-	-	28	28	-
Yugoslavia .....	640	474	166	534	435	99	106	39	67
Asia .....	247,650	106,140	141,510	36,078	17,241	18,837	211,572	88,899	122,673
Aden .....	11	4	7	11	4	7	-	-	-
Arabian Peninsula .....	50	43	7	46	43	3	4	-	4
Bonin Islands .....	56	18	38	7	4	3	49	14	35
Burma .....	74	48	26	-	-	-	74	48	26
Cambodia .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
Ceylon .....	54	37	17	53	36	17	1	1	-
Cyprus .....	147	91	56	147	91	56	-	-	-
Formosa .....	1,401	470	931	1,303	454	849	98	16	82
Hong Kong .....	16,232	6,803	9,429	3,769	1,983	1,786	12,463	4,820	7,643
India .....	2,359	1,605	754	210	104	106	2,149	1,501	648
Indonesia .....	465	284	181	9	5	4	456	279	177
Iran .....	1,087	516	571	18	12	6	1,069	504	565
Iraq .....	141	59	82	-	-	-	141	59	82
Israel .....	22,075	9,079	12,996	7,956	4,790	3,166	14,119	4,289	9,830
Japan .....	160,136	70,952	89,184	16,094	7,041	9,053	144,042	63,911	80,131
Jordan .....	15	6	9	2	2	-	13	4	9
Korea .....	618	391	227	439	252	187	179	139	40
Lebanon .....	2,983	1,335	1,648	260	66	194	2,723	1,269	1,454
Malaya .....	186	154	32	186	154	32	-	-	-
Nepal .....	109	34	75	-	-	-	109	34	75
New Guinea .....	17	17	-	5	5	-	12	12	-
Pakistan .....	584	315	269	15	6	9	569	309	260
Philippines .....	26,733	10,113	16,620	4,290	1,701	2,589	22,443	8,412	14,031
Ryukyu Islands .....	6,631	1,417	5,214	580	46	534	6,051	1,371	4,680

TABLE 31. PASSENGERS ARRIVED IN THE UNITED STATES, BY SEA AND AIR, FROM FOREIGN COUNTRIES,  
BY COUNTRY OF EMBARKATION: YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1962 (Cont'd)

[Exclusive of Canadian travel over land borders]

Country of embarkation	By sea and air			By sea			By air		
	Total	Aliens	Citi- zens	Total	Aliens	Citi- zens	Total	Aliens	Citi- zens
<b>Asia (Cont'd):</b>									
Saudi Arabia .....	1,137	484	653	52	50	2	1,085	434	651
Singapore .....	1,038	470	568	492	295	197	546	175	371
Syrian Arab Republic .....	39	39	-	39	39	-	-	-	-
Thailand .....	1,475	618	857	26	8	18	1,449	610	839
Timor .....	66	23	43	7	7	-	59	16	43
Turkey .....	501	160	341	24	21	3	477	139	338
Vietnam .....	1,229	554	675	38	22	16	1,191	532	659
<b>Africa .....</b>	<b>14,907</b>	<b>3,258</b>	<b>11,649</b>	<b>2,133</b>	<b>861</b>	<b>1,272</b>	<b>12,774</b>	<b>2,397</b>	<b>10,377</b>
Algeria .....	12	6	6	1	1	-	11	5	6
Angola .....	5	3	2	5	3	2	-	-	-
Cape Verde Islands .....	92	20	72	92	20	72	-	-	-
Chad .....	23	2	21	-	-	-	23	2	21
Congo .....	6	-	6	-	-	-	6	-	6
Congo, Republic of the ...	405	168	237	-	-	-	405	168	237
Ethiopia .....	43	13	30	41	13	28	2	-	2
Fernando Po .....	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1
Gambia .....	4	4	-	4	4	-	-	-	-
Ghana .....	1,043	369	674	25	13	12	1,018	356	662
Guinea .....	5	4	1	5	4	1	-	-	-
Ivory Coast .....	22	16	6	22	16	6	-	-	-
Kenya .....	21	14	7	20	13	7	1	1	-
Liberia .....	1,830	521	1,309	408	80	328	1,422	441	981
Libya .....	1,674	68	1,606	2	2	-	1,672	66	1,606
Morocco .....	4,557	300	4,257	548	167	381	4,009	133	3,876
Nigeria .....	748	200	548	7	5	2	741	195	546
St. Helena .....	766	2	764	12	-	12	754	2	752
Senegal .....	668	272	396	18	11	7	650	261	389
Sierra Leone .....	76	46	30	76	46	30	-	-	-
Somaliland, French .....	17	6	11	17	6	11	-	-	-
South Africa .....	1,337	603	734	249	127	122	1,088	476	-
Southern Rhodesia .....	14	4	10	-	-	-	14	4	10
South West Africa .....	7	2	5	7	2	5	-	-	-
Tunisia .....	11	6	5	3	1	2	8	5	3
United Arab Rep. (Egypt) ..	1,520	609	911	571	327	244	949	282	667
<b>Oceania .....</b>	<b>78,305</b>	<b>45,102</b>	<b>33,203</b>	<b>27,635</b>	<b>23,155</b>	<b>4,480</b>	<b>50,670</b>	<b>21,947</b>	<b>28,723</b>
Australia .....	31,469	23,637	7,832	15,904	13,095	2,809	15,565	10,542	5,023
Fiji .....	9,114	5,951	3,163	1,107	758	349	8,007	5,193	2,184
Gilbert and Ellice Islands ..	476	12	464	-	-	-	476	12	464
New Caledonia .....	4	-	4	-	-	-	4	-	4
New Guinea .....	2	-	2	2	-	2	-	-	-
New Hebrides .....	4	4	-	4	4	-	-	-	-
New Zealand .....	10,367	9,131	1,236	9,360	8,398	962	1,007	733	274
Pacific Islands (U.S. adm.) ..	16,044	2,727	13,317	1,187	852	355	14,857	1,875	12,982
Polynesia, French .....	6,527	2,989	3,538	65	48	17	6,462	2,941	3,521
Solomon Islands, British ..	6	-	6	-	-	-	6	-	6
Wake and Midway Islands ..	4,221	639	3,582	6	-	6	4,215	639	3,576
Western Samoa .....	71	12	59	-	-	-	71	12	59
<b>North America .....</b>	<b>1,276,798</b>	<b>514,724</b>	<b>762,074</b>	<b>98,696</b>	<b>52,188</b>	<b>46,508</b>	<b>1,178,102</b>	<b>462,536</b>	<b>715,566</b>
Canada .....	37,350	23,080	14,270	23,734	16,746	6,988	13,616	6,334	7,282
Greenland .....	4,373	159	4,214	12	6	6	4,361	153	4,208
Mexico .....	295,676	103,823	191,853	2,708	1,170	1,538	292,968	102,653	190,315
St. Pierre and Miquelon ..	37	5	32	2	2	-	35	3	32

TABLE 31. PASSENGERS ARRIVED IN THE UNITED STATES, BY SEA AND AIR, FROM FOREIGN COUNTRIES, BY COUNTRY OF EMBARKATION: YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1962 (Cont'd)

[Exclusive of Canadian travel over land borders]

Country of embarkation	By sea and air			By sea			By air		
	Total	Aliens	Citi- zens	Total	Aliens	Citi- zens	Total	Aliens	Citi- zens
<b>North America (Cont'd):</b>									
<b>West Indies</b> .....	819,415	329,377	490,038	62,329	31,608	30,721	757,086	297,769	459,317
Bahamas.....	266,028	45,690	220,338	16,236	2,054	14,182	249,792	43,636	206,156
Barbados .....	20,060	12,044	8,016	1,371	116	1,255	18,689	11,928	6,761
Bermuda .....	135,985	18,340	117,645	2,422	162	2,260	133,563	18,178	115,385
Cuba .....	84,860	80,672	4,188	4,087	2,816	1,271	80,773	77,856	2,917
Dominican Republic .....	36,713	25,195	11,518	102	81	21	36,611	25,114	11,497
Guadeloupe .....	4,761	2,998	1,763	722	524	198	4,039	2,474	1,565
Haiti .....	19,175	6,969	12,206	2,907	937	1,970	16,268	6,032	10,236
Jamaica .....	150,312	76,083	74,229	2,783	773	2,010	147,529	75,310	72,219
<b>Leeward Islands:</b>									
Antigua .....	17,166	7,808	9,358	138	51	87	17,028	7,757	9,271
British Virgin Islands .....	21,612	17,390	4,222	20,347	16,567	3,780	1,265	823	442
Montserrat .....	24	16	8	-	-	-	24	16	8
St. Christopher.....	3,388	2,422	966	386	376	10	3,002	2,046	956
Martinique .....	4,399	2,667	1,732	2,478	1,530	948	1,921	1,137	784
Netherlands West Indies.....	31,603	17,170	14,433	6,153	4,511	1,642	25,450	12,659	12,791
Trinidad and Tobago ....	22,373	13,523	8,850	1,802	1,076	726	20,571	12,447	8,124
<b>Windward Islands:</b>									
Dominica .....	389	30	359	378	28	350	11	2	9
Grenada .....	20	6	14	2	-	2	18	6	12
St. Lucia .....	516	350	166	5	5	-	511	345	166
St. Vincent .....	31	4	27	10	1	9	21	3	18
<b>Central America</b> .....	119,947	58,280	61,667	9,911	2,656	7,255	110,036	55,624	54,412
British Honduras .....	5,222	3,269	1,953	33	26	7	5,189	3,243	1,946
Canal Zone and Panama ....	52,443	17,191	35,252	8,040	1,856	6,184	44,403	15,335	29,068
Costa Rica .....	7,686	4,951	2,735	345	108	237	7,341	4,843	2,498
El Salvador .....	3,620	2,586	1,034	49	21	28	3,571	2,565	1,006
Guatemala .....	38,207	21,791	16,416	328	121	207	37,879	21,670	16,209
Honduras .....	8,616	5,535	3,081	1,090	501	589	7,526	5,034	2,492
Nicaragua .....	4,153	2,957	1,196	26	23	3	4,127	2,934	1,193
<b>South America</b> .....	208,778	140,820	67,958	14,847	10,098	4,749	193,931	130,722	63,209
Argentina .....	30,437	22,316	8,121	2,557	1,577	980	27,880	20,739	7,141
Bolivia .....	1,440	956	484	-	-	-	1,440	956	484
Brazil .....	32,221	18,682	13,539	2,816	1,655	1,161	29,405	17,027	12,378
British Guiana .....	2,471	2,088	383	60	55	5	2,411	2,033	378
Chile .....	9,967	7,392	2,575	591	348	243	9,376	7,044	2,332
Colombia .....	37,550	27,114	10,436	568	169	399	36,982	26,945	10,037
Ecuador .....	9,254	6,742	2,512	500	140	360	8,754	6,602	2,152
French Guiana .....	5	-	5	-	-	-	5	-	5
Paraguay .....	1,736	1,055	681	-	-	-	1,736	1,055	681
Peru .....	22,555	14,757	7,798	726	169	557	21,829	14,588	7,241
Surinam (Neth. Guiana)....	418	150	268	24	17	7	394	133	261
Uruguay .....	1,064	722	342	6	6	-	1,058	716	342
Venezuela .....	59,660	38,846	20,814	6,999	5,962	1,037	52,661	32,884	19,777
<b>Cruise</b> .....	272,071	15,357	256,714	272,071	15,357	256,714	-	-	-
Bermuda .....	40,730	1,790	38,940	40,730	1,790	38,940	-	-	-
Caribbean .....	211,259	12,185	199,074	211,259	12,185	199,074	-	-	-
Europe and Mediterranean .	11,393	765	10,628	11,393	765	10,628	-	-	-
Far East .....	1,968	159	1,809	1,968	159	1,809	-	-	-
Southern South America ...	403	26	377	403	26	377	-	-	-
World cruise .....	2,673	241	2,432	2,673	241	2,432	-	-	-
Other countries .....	3,645	191	3,454	3,645	191	3,454	-	-	-
<b>Flag of Carrier:</b>									
United States .....	1,620,213	484,482	1,135,731	173,682	29,378	144,304	1,446,531	455,104	991,427
Foreign .....	1,992,465	928,870	1,063,595	622,681	230,815	391,866	1,369,784	698,055	671,729

United States Department of Justice  
Immigration and Naturalization Service

TABLE 32. PASSENGERS DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES, BY SEA AND AIR,  
TO FOREIGN COUNTRIES, BY COUNTRY OF DEBARKATION:  
YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1962

Exclusive of Canadian travel over land borders

Country of debarkation	By sea and air			By sea			By air		
	Total	Aliens	Citi- zens	Total	Aliens	Citi- zens	Total	Aliens	Citi- zens
All countries .....	3,318,817	1,158,960	2,159,857	771,571	241,291	530,280	2,547,246	917,669	1,629,577
Europe .....	1,460,590	555,902	904,688	355,159	146,362	208,797	1,105,431	409,540	695,891
Austria .....	2,995	598	2,397	-	-	-	2,995	598	2,397
Belgium .....	27,851	9,101	18,750	1,675	788	887	26,176	8,313	17,863
Czechoslovakia .....	60	10	50	-	-	-	60	10	50
Denmark .....	71,633	33,279	38,354	5,256	2,641	2,615	66,377	30,638	35,739
Finland .....	3,764	2,363	1,401	680	365	315	3,084	1,998	1,086
France .....	223,196	70,072	153,124	67,910	21,285	46,625	155,286	48,787	106,499
Germany .....	208,731	66,803	141,928	44,587	20,059	24,528	164,144	46,744	117,400
Gibraltar .....	2,375	587	1,788	2,375	587	1,788	-	-	-
Greece .....	19,626	5,965	13,661	12,909	4,703	8,206	6,717	1,262	5,455
Iceland .....	29,374	13,272	16,102	71	46	25	29,303	13,226	16,077
Ireland .....	52,971	17,465	35,506	9,964	2,729	7,235	43,007	14,736	28,271
Italy .....	134,723	41,106	93,617	57,536	20,343	37,193	77,187	20,763	56,424
Luxembourg .....	231	62	169	-	-	-	231	62	169
Malta .....	6	3	3	6	3	3	-	-	-
Netherlands .....	98,668	46,849	51,819	22,952	11,852	11,100	75,716	34,997	40,719
Norway .....	14,490	6,224	8,266	9,076	4,441	4,635	5,414	1,783	3,631
Poland .....	467	199	268	123	74	49	344	125	219
Portugal .....	29,116	7,489	21,627	3,545	1,185	2,360	25,571	6,304	19,267
Spain .....	54,278	24,718	29,560	14,309	10,082	4,227	39,969	14,636	25,333
Sweden .....	10,415	4,705	5,710	6,552	3,047	3,505	3,863	1,658	2,205
Switzerland .....	38,353	14,263	24,090	-	-	-	38,353	14,263	24,090
Turkey .....	1,982	350	1,632	51	39	12	1,931	311	1,620
United Kingdom .....	434,682	190,025	244,657	95,074	41,739	53,335	339,608	148,286	191,322
U.S.S.R. ....	33	33	-	-	-	-	33	33	-
Yugoslavia .....	570	361	209	508	354	154	62	7	55
Asia .....	236,239	79,311	156,928	32,628	12,131	20,497	203,611	67,180	136,431
Aden .....	6	3	3	6	3	3	-	-	-
Arabian Peninsula .....	8	5	3	8	5	3	-	-	-
Bonin Islands .....	67	16	51	1	1	-	66	15	51
Burma .....	65	31	34	-	-	-	65	31	34
Cambodia .....	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1
Ceylon .....	26	17	9	26	17	9	-	-	-
Cyprus .....	158	44	114	158	44	114	-	-	-
Formosa .....	557	129	428	505	120	385	52	9	43
Hong Kong .....	7,387	2,055	5,332	2,817	729	2,088	4,570	1,326	3,244
India .....	1,405	441	964	368	128	240	1,037	313	724
Indonesia .....	532	308	224	252	204	48	280	104	176
Iran .....	910	225	685	16	6	10	894	219	675
Iraq .....	149	61	88	-	-	-	149	61	88
Israel .....	23,560	6,599	16,961	7,600	2,835	4,765	15,960	3,764	12,196
Japan .....	156,967	58,182	98,785	14,318	5,740	8,578	142,649	52,442	90,207
Jordan .....	105	28	77	3	-	3	102	28	74
Korea .....	587	154	433	506	136	370	81	18	63
Laos .....	12	-	12	-	-	-	12	-	12
Lebanon .....	3,177	780	2,397	531	106	425	2,646	674	1,972
Malaya .....	71	62	9	71	62	9	-	-	-
Nepal .....	43	7	36	-	-	-	43	7	36
New Guinea .....	44	21	23	20	20	-	24	1	23
Pakistan .....	727	188	539	26	2	24	701	186	515
Philippines .....	25,591	7,908	17,783	4,227	1,735	2,492	21,364	6,073	15,291
Ryukyu Islands .....	7,028	689	6,339	455	17	438	6,573	672	5,901
Saudi Arabia .....	1,334	360	974	164	4	160	1,170	356	814
Singapore .....	941	230	711	255	92	163	686	138	548
Syrian Arab Republic .....	61	39	31	61	30	31	-	-	-
Thailand .....	1,241	307	934	98	20	78	1,143	287	856
Turkey .....	767	187	575	79	71	8	683	116	567
Vietnam .....	2,717	344	2,373	57	4	53	2,660	340	2,320

TABLE 32. PASSENGERS DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES, BY SEA AND AIR,  
TO FOREIGN COUNTRIES, BY COUNTRY OF DEBARKATION:  
YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1962 (Cont'd)

[Exclusive of Canadian travel over land borders]

Country of debarkation	By sea and air			By sea			By air		
	Total	Aliens	Citi- zens	Total	Aliens	Citi- zens	Total	Aliens	Citi- zens
Africa .....	16,165	2,517	13,648	3,346	693	2,653	12,819	1,824	10,995
Algeria .....	14	10	4	-	-	-	14	10	4
Angola .....	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
Cape Verde Islands .....	43	11	32	43	11	32	-	-	-
Chad .....	8	-	8	-	-	-	8	-	8
Congo .....	8	1	7	8	1	7	-	-	-
Congo, Republic of the .....	758	297	461	62	3	59	696	294	402
Ethiopia .....	58	7	51	58	7	51	-	-	-
Ghana .....	968	196	772	46	17	29	922	179	743
Ivory Coast .....	123	13	110	8	-	8	115	13	102
Kenya .....	63	3	60	63	3	60	-	-	-
Liberia .....	2,204	456	1,748	112	35	77	2,092	421	1,671
Libya .....	1,759	29	1,730	56	11	45	1,703	18	1,685
Malagasy Republic .....	6	2	4	6	2	4	-	-	-
Morocco .....	5,444	214	5,230	1,742	182	1,560	3,702	32	3,670
Mozambique .....	18	7	11	18	7	11	-	-	-
Nigeria .....	845	180	665	73	31	42	772	149	623
St. Helena .....	65	3	62	12	3	9	53	-	53
Senegal .....	685	142	543	45	6	39	640	136	504
Seychelles .....	5	1	4	-	-	-	5	1	4
Sierra Leone .....	95	18	77	57	18	39	38	-	38
Somaliland, French .....	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
South Africa .....	1,118	459	659	404	183	221	714	276	438
South West Africa .....	20	5	15	20	5	15	-	-	-
Spanish Sahara .....	75	71	4	-	-	-	75	71	4
Sudan .....	5	-	5	5	-	5	-	-	-
Tanganyika .....	14	3	11	14	3	11	-	-	-
Tunisia .....	22	12	10	-	-	-	22	12	10
Uganda .....	6	-	6	-	-	-	6	-	6
United Arab Republic (Egypt) .	1,728	375	1,353	492	163	329	1,236	212	1,024
Zanzibar .....	6	-	6	-	-	-	6	-	6
Oceania .....	71,548	34,459	37,089	19,154	12,394	6,760	52,394	22,065	30,329
Australia .....	17,363	10,733	6,630	13,180	8,697	4,483	4,183	2,036	2,147
Fiji .....	19,182	13,573	5,609	176	134	42	19,006	13,439	5,567
Gilbert and Ellice Islands ...	2,778	43	2,735	-	-	-	2,778	43	2,735
New Caledonia .....	12	-	12	12	-	12	-	-	-
New Zealand .....	6,998	4,545	2,453	4,445	2,953	1,492	2,553	1,592	961
Pacific Islands (U.S. adm.) ..	14,601	2,229	12,372	1,027	563	464	13,574	1,666	11,908
Pitcairn Island .....	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
Polynesia, French .....	6,677	2,735	3,942	289	28	261	6,388	2,707	3,681
Solomon Islands, British .....	42	17	25	-	-	-	42	17	25
Tonga .....	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1
Wake and Midway Islands .....	3,811	560	3,251	3	-	3	3,808	560	3,248
Western Samoa .....	82	23	59	21	18	3	61	5	56
North America .....	1,077,720	348,984	728,736	80,160	40,526	39,634	997,560	308,458	689,102
Canada .....	23,211	10,803	12,408	11,085	5,058	6,027	12,126	5,745	6,381
Greenland .....	3,922	122	3,800	-	-	-	3,922	122	3,800
Mexico .....	283,481	96,161	187,320	2,481	814	1,667	281,000	95,347	185,653
St. Pierre and Miquelon .....	62	6	56	-	-	-	62	6	56
West Indies .....	663,051	194,175	468,876	55,263	30,452	24,811	607,788	163,723	444,065
Bahamas .....	254,688	45,110	209,578	9,377	1,158	8,219	245,311	43,952	201,359
Barbados .....	11,445	6,020	5,425	159	67	92	11,286	5,953	5,333
Bermuda .....	139,990	22,272	117,718	14,059	5,347	8,712	125,931	16,925	109,006
Cuba .....	10,578	7,636	2,942	2,459	1,884	575	8,119	5,752	2,367
Dominican Republic .....	32,586	20,194	12,392	337	238	99	32,249	19,956	12,293
Guadeloupe .....	4,022	2,492	1,530	1,342	1,152	190	2,680	1,340	1,340
Haiti .....	18,688	6,083	12,605	1,786	371	1,415	16,902	5,712	11,190
Jamaica .....	104,519	33,320	71,199	1,352	543	809	103,167	32,777	70,390
Leeward Islands:									
Antigua .....	15,254	7,191	8,063	15	2	13	15,239	7,189	8,050
British Virgin Islands ...	22,981	19,182	3,799	21,899	18,452	3,447	1,082	730	352
Montserrat .....	28	5	23	2	2	-	26	3	23
St. Christopher .....	2,928	2,004	924	56	48	8	2,872	1,956	916
Martinique .....	2,007	1,276	731	505	428	77	1,502	848	654
Netherlands West Indies ...	25,103	11,714	13,389	1,097	443	654	24,006	11,271	12,735
Trinidad and Tobago .....	17,686	9,363	8,323	729	283	446	16,957	9,080	7,877
Windward Islands:									
Dominica .....	24	10	14	5	5	-	19	5	14
Grenada .....	33	3	30	7	2	5	26	1	25
St. Lucia .....	425	282	143	11	9	2	414	273	141
St. Vincent .....	66	18	48	66	18	48	-	-	-

TABLE 32. PASSENGERS DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES, BY SEA AND AIR,  
TO FOREIGN COUNTRIES, BY COUNTRY OF DEBARKATION:  
YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1962 (Cont'd)

[Exclusive of Canadian travel over land borders]

Country of debarkation	By sea and air			By sea			By air		
	Total	Aliens	Citi- zens	Total	Aliens	Citi- zens	Total	Aliens	Citi- zens
<b>North America (Cont'd):</b>									
Central America .....	103,993	47,717	56,276	11,331	4,202	7,129	92,662	43,515	49,147
British Honduras .....	3,677	1,734	1,943	49	26	23	3,628	1,708	1,920
Canal Zone and Panama .....	45,794	15,732	30,062	10,096	3,635	6,461	35,698	12,097	23,601
Costa Rica .....	7,233	4,004	3,229	117	46	71	7,116	3,958	3,158
El Salvador .....	3,978	2,480	1,498	44	12	32	3,934	2,468	1,466
Guatemala .....	30,381	15,815	14,566	161	82	79	30,220	15,733	14,487
Honduras .....	8,045	4,837	3,208	827	380	447	7,218	4,457	2,761
Nicaragua .....	4,885	3,115	1,770	37	21	16	4,848	3,094	1,754
<b>South America .....</b>	<b>190,392</b>	<b>117,760</b>	<b>72,632</b>	<b>14,961</b>	<b>9,158</b>	<b>5,803</b>	<b>175,431</b>	<b>108,602</b>	<b>66,829</b>
Argentina .....	29,330	19,306	10,024	3,287	2,001	1,286	26,043	17,305	8,738
Bolivia .....	1,560	835	725	-	-	-	1,560	835	725
Brazil .....	33,380	18,463	14,927	5,323	3,638	1,685	28,067	14,825	13,242
British Guiana .....	1,889	1,126	763	25	10	15	1,864	1,116	748
Chile .....	9,376	5,939	3,437	969	486	483	8,407	5,453	2,954
Colombia .....	34,375	23,915	10,460	550	368	182	33,825	23,547	10,278
Ecuador .....	7,421	5,050	2,371	421	176	245	7,000	4,874	2,126
French Guiana .....	2	1	1	-	-	-	2	1	1
Paraguay .....	550	269	281	-	-	-	550	269	281
Peru .....	20,944	12,634	8,310	909	182	727	20,035	12,452	7,583
Surinam (Neth. Guiana) .....	1,158	271	887	40	27	13	1,118	244	874
Uruguay .....	1,373	903	470	261	156	105	1,112	747	365
Venezuela .....	49,024	29,048	19,976	3,176	2,114	1,062	45,848	26,934	18,914
<b>Cruise .....</b>	<b>266,163</b>	<b>20,027</b>	<b>246,136</b>	<b>266,163</b>	<b>20,027</b>	<b>246,136</b>	-	-	-
Bermuda .....	29,308	792	28,516	29,308	792	28,516	-	-	-
Caribbean .....	213,491	13,754	199,737	213,491	13,754	199,737	-	-	-
Europe and Mediterranean .....	14,134	4,140	9,994	14,134	4,140	9,994	-	-	-
Far East .....	3,128	926	2,202	3,128	926	2,202	-	-	-
Southern South America .....	974	21	953	974	21	953	-	-	-
World cruise .....	2,867	267	2,600	2,867	267	2,600	-	-	-
Other countries .....	2,261	127	2,134	2,261	127	2,134	-	-	-
<b>Flag of Carrier:</b>									
United States .....	1,388,355	338,092	1,050,263	155,470	29,962	125,508	1,232,885	308,130	924,755
Foreign .....	1,930,462	820,868	1,109,594	616,101	211,329	404,772	1,314,361	609,539	704,822

TABLE 33. PASSENGER TRAVEL BETWEEN THE UNITED STATES AND FOREIGN COUNTRIES,  
BY SEA AND AIR, BY PORT OF ARRIVAL OR DEPARTURE: YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1962

Exclusive of Canadian travel over land borders

Port	By sea and air			By sea			By air		
	Total	Aliens	Citi- zens	Total	Aliens	Citi- zens	Total	Aliens	Citi- zens
ARRIVED .....	3,612,678	1,413,352	2,199,326	796,363	260,193	536,170	2,816,315	1,153,159	1,663,156
Alaska, Anchorage .....	66,359	48,090	18,269	-	-	-	66,359	48,090	18,269
Arizona, Tucson .....	5,902	1,917	3,985	-	-	-	5,902	1,917	3,985
Calif., Los Angeles .....	167,996	69,369	98,627	13,953	7,732	6,221	154,043	61,637	92,406
San Diego .....	2,438	1,027	1,411	170	67	103	2,268	960	1,308
San Francisco .....	145,103	61,447	83,656	36,554	19,041	17,513	108,549	42,406	66,143
Canada, Quebec .....	1,622	1,560	62	1,622	1,560	62	-	-	-
Conn., Hartford .....	1,839	230	1,609	284	34	250	1,555	196	1,359
D. C., Washington .....	12,855	1,044	11,811	1,651	44	1,607	11,204	1,000	10,204
Fla., Jacksonville .....	2,119	306	1,813	1,638	280	1,358	481	26	455
Key West .....	1,858	1,764	94	1,606	1,566	40	252	198	54
Miami .....	597,046	258,901	338,145	120,117	9,291	110,826	476,929	249,610	227,319
Port Everglades .....	87,974	18,004	69,970	38,382	12,990	25,392	49,592	5,014	44,578
Tampa .....	2,927	1,844	1,083	284	188	96	2,643	1,656	987
West Palm Beach .....	46,028	10,829	35,199	810	495	315	45,218	10,334	34,884
Guam, Agana .....	14,835	6,117	8,718	2,361	1,005	1,356	12,474	5,112	7,362
Hawaii, Honolulu .....	79,093	31,554	47,538	22,321	13,892	8,429	56,771	17,662	39,109
Ill., Chicago .....	77,808	23,029	54,779	-	-	-	77,808	23,029	54,779
La., New Orleans .....	51,050	17,643	33,407	7,842	1,801	6,041	43,208	15,842	27,366
Md., Baltimore .....	14,118	4,205	9,913	1,929	700	1,229	12,189	3,505	8,684
Mass., Boston .....	62,880	17,333	45,547	5,222	1,240	3,982	57,658	16,093	41,565
Mich., Detroit .....	13,730	3,626	10,104	161	76	85	13,569	3,550	10,019
N. C., Wilmington .....	1,517	115	1,402	1,452	115	1,337	65	-	65
N. J., McGuire, A.F.B. ....	99,989	9,148	90,841	-	-	-	99,989	9,148	90,841
Newark .....	3,107	359	2,748	-	-	-	3,107	359	2,748
N. Y., New York .....	1,741,929	679,038	1,062,891	473,797	144,706	329,091	1,268,132	534,332	733,800
Pa., Philadelphia .....	16,905	2,976	13,929	4,800	1,026	3,774	12,105	1,950	10,155
P. R., San Juan .....	126,272	76,920	49,352	26,536	18,881	7,655	99,736	58,039	41,697
S. C., Charleston .....	15,459	1,698	13,761	1,374	422	952	14,085	1,276	12,809
Tex., Dallas .....	7,192	2,247	4,945	-	-	-	7,192	2,247	4,945
Houston .....	32,765	13,240	19,525	1,021	740	281	31,744	12,500	19,244
San Antonio .....	47,590	13,147	34,443	-	-	-	47,590	13,147	34,443
Va., Norfolk .....	4,511	1,136	3,375	2,210	1,022	1,188	2,301	114	2,187
V. I., Charlotte Amalie ...	31,228	22,026	9,202	20,278	16,523	3,755	10,950	5,503	5,447
Frederiksted .....	3,817	3,013	804	8	8	-	3,809	3,005	804
Wash., Seattle .....	10,498	4,315	6,183	2,924	2,311	613	7,574	2,004	5,570
Other ports .....	14,320	4,135	10,185	5,056	2,437	2,619	9,264	1,698	7,566
DEPARTED .....	3,318,817	1,158,960	2,159,857	771,571	241,291	530,280	2,547,246	917,669	1,629,577
Alaska, Anchorage .....	71,124	43,496	27,628	-	-	-	71,124	43,496	27,628
Arizona, Tucson .....	5,575	1,940	3,635	-	-	-	5,575	1,940	3,635
Calif., Los Angeles .....	144,087	53,656	90,431	16,843	7,983	8,860	127,244	45,673	81,571
San Diego .....	2,967	1,161	1,806	768	301	467	2,199	860	1,339
San Francisco .....	20,588	6,047	14,541	9,722	2,599	7,123	10,866	3,448	7,418
Canada, Quebec .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Conn., Hartford .....	2,060	81	1,979	259	14	245	1,801	67	1,734
D. C., Washington .....	10,647	700	9,947	220	-	220	10,427	700	9,727
Fla., Jacksonville .....	777	353	424	435	340	95	342	13	329
Key West .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Miami .....	485,598	159,173	326,425	121,680	7,985	113,695	363,918	151,188	212,730
Port Everglades .....	79,629	22,821	56,808	31,403	18,484	12,919	48,226	4,337	43,889
Tampa .....	3,665	1,813	1,852	71	53	18	3,594	1,760	1,834
West Palm Beach .....	37,517	2,349	35,168	345	59	286	37,172	2,290	34,882
Guam, Agana .....	33,185	10,273	22,912	2,599	1,109	1,490	30,586	9,164	21,422
Hawaii, Honolulu .....	186,948	70,948	116,000	35,688	19,076	16,612	151,260	51,872	99,388
Ill., Chicago .....	68,794	16,516	52,278	50	22	28	68,744	16,494	52,250
La., New Orleans .....	48,506	15,167	33,339	7,397	1,503	5,894	41,109	13,664	27,445
Md., Baltimore .....	3,792	504	3,288	909	307	602	2,883	197	2,686
Mass., Boston .....	97,250	28,154	69,096	14,627	5,947	8,680	82,623	22,207	60,416
Mich., Detroit .....	13,812	2,928	10,884	19	12	7	13,793	2,916	10,877
N. C., Wilmington .....	2,424	725	1,699	2,203	719	1,484	221	6	215
N. J., McGuire, A.F.B. ....	59,701	2,661	57,040	-	-	-	59,701	2,661	57,040
Newark .....	6,856	2,665	4,191	-	-	-	6,856	2,665	4,191
N. Y., New York .....	1,671,452	593,107	1,078,345	482,809	143,359	339,450	1,188,643	449,748	738,895
Pa., Philadelphia .....	1,407	281	1,126	1,405	279	1,126	2	2	-
P. R., San Juan .....	100,475	59,654	40,821	10,270	9,264	1,006	90,205	50,390	39,815
S. C., Charleston .....	14,275	1,169	13,106	1,116	283	833	13,159	886	12,273
Tex., Dallas .....	7,798	1,974	5,824	-	-	-	7,798	1,974	5,824
Houston .....	29,049	10,877	18,172	1,069	196	873	27,980	10,681	17,299
San Antonio .....	47,456	13,976	33,480	-	-	-	47,456	13,976	33,480
Va., Norfolk .....	5,569	1,137	4,432	2,949	1,096	1,853	2,620	41	2,579
V. I., Charlotte Amalie ...	32,411	23,881	8,530	22,171	18,599	3,572	10,240	5,282	4,958
Frederiksted .....	6,175	4,219	1,956	9	7	2	6,166	4,212	1,954
Wash., Seattle .....	6,719	2,140	4,579	1,392	515	877	5,327	1,625	3,702
Other ports .....	10,529	2,414	8,115	3,143	1,180	1,963	7,386	1,234	6,152

TABLE 34. INSULAR TRAVEL - PUERTO RICO AND VIRGIN ISLANDS:  
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1953 - 1962

Class of travel	1953- 1962	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962
Arrived in Puerto Rico from Virgin Islands:											
Aliens:											
By air .....	34,888	1,393	1,154	1,398	1,740	2,445	2,306	3,227	5,144	6,701	9,380
By sea .....	622	7	86	51	76	79	9	26	35	133	120
Citizens:											
By air .....	780,060	37,244	39,051	40,240	49,316	61,834	63,335	86,145	116,362	125,462	161,071
By sea .....	15,154	1,119	3,399	1,715	1,682	1,371	313	508	871	2,236	1,940
Departed from Puerto Rico to mainland:											
Aliens:											
By air .....	183,113	12,697	12,535	14,484	14,721	17,531	15,404	16,596	19,132	26,421	33,592
By sea .....	479	107	80	66	97	33	17	46	16	15	2
Citizens:											
By air .....	3,492,368	224,946	233,431	227,932	269,935	322,330	340,142	404,927	469,524	465,439	533,762
By sea .....	11,514	2,896	2,228	1,878	1,688	714	460	524	405	704	17
Departed from Puerto Rico to Virgin Islands:											
Aliens:											
By air .....	33,185	1,393	1,098	1,379	1,447	2,196	2,257	3,306	5,029	6,073	9,007
By sea .....	304	50	2	6	10	3	4	31	8	146	44
Citizens:											
By air .....	843,707	36,567	38,685	42,412	52,453	64,906	73,599	93,110	130,896	136,022	175,057
By sea .....	14,445	4,561	1,713	1,183	1,383	636	293	395	716	2,520	1,045

TABLE 35. ALIENS WHO REPORTED UNDER THE ALIEN ADDRESS PROGRAM, BY SELECTED STATES OF RESIDENCE AND NATIONALITY 1/4 DURING 1962

Nationality	Total	California	New York	Texas	Illinois	Florida	New Jersey	Michigan	Massachusetts	Pennsylvania	Ohio	All other
TOTAL ALIENS .....	3,128,765	660,418	574,637	237,749	199,001	155,810	153,179	135,378	130,462	119,058	96,561	666,512
PERMANENT RESIDENTS .....	2,853,873	632,481	523,605	230,954	190,420	84,808	144,064	128,998	122,984	109,530	91,260	529,769
Europe .....	1,503,469	200,241	362,117	18,318	138,669	26,365	119,698	79,791	82,090	92,761	65,056	318,363
Albania .....	2,763	58	655	2	224	15	159	199	597	141	79	644
Austria .....	34,989	2,974	9,594	328	3,690	309	3,690	1,687	810	3,933	1,979	6,601
Belgium .....	9,762	1,969	1,749	187	816	307	726	994	306	287	284	2,137
Bulgaria .....	1,381	153	277	11	238	13	50	158	32	31	103	315
Czechoslovakia .....	18,769	899	3,623	342	2,714	120	1,481	930	140	3,163	2,008	3,349
Denmark .....	12,651	4,117	1,586	188	869	370	561	405	214	219	199	3,923
Estonia .....	4,245	444	1,244	25	452	46	684	117	71	159	133	870
Finland .....	13,137	1,433	2,341	31	444	381	341	1,357	1,353	187	402	4,867
France .....	36,800	7,639	10,020	855	1,713	1,356	1,933	1,020	1,304	1,118	844	8,998
Germany .....	255,903	31,766	49,778	6,464	28,852	4,470	19,431	12,055	5,487	13,084	12,991	71,525
Greece .....	39,426	3,259	9,906	371	4,507	605	2,011	2,120	3,268	2,404	2,271	8,704
Hungary .....	55,997	6,306	12,895	404	4,407	895	7,117	2,775	984	4,610	6,045	9,559
Ireland .....	61,654	5,608	25,203	593	5,744	520	4,023	1,075	7,053	3,450	1,106	7,279
Italy .....	234,229	16,938	86,758	876	15,145	1,458	26,630	7,644	15,812	19,814	8,441	34,713
Latvia .....	17,340	1,146	2,769	49	2,021	67	854	1,951	926	1,311	1,093	5,153
Lithuania .....	26,068	686	2,886	31	7,938	90	1,152	1,659	3,237	2,109	1,112	5,168
Luxembourg .....	635	98	104	34	103	27	16	15	14	20	12	192
Netherlands .....	56,273	21,714	5,182	792	2,298	936	3,546	4,766	1,693	1,279	1,416	12,651
Norway .....	22,473	3,083	6,318	116	1,749	229	1,213	307	584	269	160	8,445
Poland .....	135,576	3,057	30,467	431	23,342	785	13,819	14,686	9,398	10,744	6,324	22,523
Portugal .....	40,099	14,256	2,170	44	53	82	2,509	21	13,509	244	69	7,142
Rumania .....	8,047	551	2,195	45	1,294	115	473	856	70	611	774	1,063
Spain .....	15,545	3,592	3,664	374	253	873	1,230	213	206	292	237	4,611
Sweden .....	23,670	4,897	3,563	166	3,761	494	859	581	1,102	338	317	7,592
Switzerland .....	13,027	3,863	2,897	168	589	257	870	211	304	345	290	3,233
Turkey .....	7,489	1,290	2,109	98	346	106	522	633	627	281	193	1,284
United Kingdom .....	250,784	48,482	58,052	4,935	10,702	10,679	15,783	15,013	10,406	11,271	8,975	56,486
U.S.S.R. ....	63,874	4,985	19,141	218	6,924	575	6,803	3,385	2,380	6,012	2,290	11,161
Yugoslavia .....	35,687	4,647	4,382	109	7,242	140	1,683	2,206	159	3,337	4,493	7,289
Other Europe .....	5,176	331	599	31	239	45	125	752	54	1,698	416	886
Asia .....	198,829	65,379	27,599	3,037	7,647	1,386	4,128	3,948	4,008	3,470	3,106	75,111
China 2/ .....	35,558	14,067	8,138	670	2,097	105	802	550	1,305	748	466	6,610
India .....	2,666	835	449	66	148	15	89	90	170	116	62	626
Indonesia .....	753	189	97	33	60	2	14	12	16	-	13	317
Iran .....	3,517	1,432	755	50	267	17	120	80	131	43	48	574
Iraq .....	1,277	235	204	23	126	19	30	374	38	27	17	184
Israel .....	19,993	2,276	12,374	115	825	157	1,116	288	352	534	581	1,375
Japan .....	62,082	24,175	1,765	1,093	1,999	516	714	740	610	687	728	29,055
Jordan .....	3,766	861	431	107	582	98	168	342	124	144	135	774
Korea .....	6,520	1,532	383	197	255	64	210	257	200	219	171	3,032
Lebanon .....	4,750	596	697	119	125	78	169	568	536	245	413	1,204
Pakistan .....	513	76	134	7	48	3	24	29	32	13	15	132
Palestine .....	653	137	108	40	62	22	17	40	39	17	30	141
Philippines .....	48,137	17,607	766	379	848	170	232	231	148	381	206	27,169
Other Asia .....	8,644	1,361	1,298	138	205	130	423	347	307	296	221	3,918
North America .....	1,011,742	340,071	91,405	207,560	39,545	51,359	14,177	42,530	31,340	7,543	9,892	176,320
Canada .....	326,238	77,136	39,171	3,206	8,735	15,934	6,791	37,168	30,044	5,443	7,595	95,015
Mexico .....	549,070	242,419	2,180	202,587	27,447	2,003	328	4,683	164	546	1,491	65,222
Cuba .....	79,638	2,051	27,078	761	2,175	31,480	6,134	394	668	839	484	7,554
Dominican Republic .....	12,927	255	9,865	37	192	335	264	46	27	40	32	1,834
Haiti .....	4,353	73	3,368	9	221	138	72	22	83	41	15	311
Costa Rica .....	4,079	1,833	936	113	100	148	87	32	71	39	46	674
Honduras .....	5,389	740	1,596	259	139	551	126	34	71	25	21	1,827
Nicaragua .....	8,888	6,608	724	93	93	230	95	11	18	32	32	952
Panama .....	10,928	1,630	5,826	267	221	340	209	95	128	476	117	1,620
Other Central America .....	10,252	7,326	661	228	222	200	72	45	66	62	59	1,311
South America .....	64,379	13,570	22,006	1,367	3,591	5,119	3,946	728	1,490	1,533	837	10,192
Argentina .....	13,316	3,023	4,573	320	738	506	946	200	401	470	261	1,878
Brazil .....	7,213	1,163	1,840	148	463	313	911	122	404	329	133	1,387
Chile .....	3,832	860	1,165	142	170	195	270	59	52	87	47	785
Colombia .....	15,467	2,027	6,487	213	769	2,503	666	95	289	259	99	2,060
Ecuador .....	8,856	2,191	3,800	92	621	360	443	60	75	159	53	1,002
Peru .....	7,700	2,667	1,828	168	440	491	286	62	96	91	83	1,488
Venezuela .....	4,564	536	1,477	143	240	644	298	82	128	98	136	782
Other South America .....	3,431	1,103	836	141	150	107	126	48	45	40	25	810
Africa .....	5,512	963	1,721	189	355	132	274	163	215	128	105	1,267
Morocco .....	817	110	289	25	49	32	29	13	13	12	25	220
South Africa .....	1,482	427	273	50	97	59	59	39	65	41	46	326
Tunisia .....	404	86	197	16	3	15	12	18	8	6	6	37
United Arab Republic (Egypt) ..	1,585	240	517	65	112	24	100	43	75	34	11	364
Other Africa .....	1,224	100	445	33	94	2	74	50	54	35	17	320
Oceania .....	10,519	3,860	1,039	234	489	289	338	279	267	472	280	2,972
Australia .....	8,312	3,045	903	196	425	232	277	232	205	436	234	2,127
New Zealand .....	1,907	695	136	36	64	56	61	47	54	36	46	676
Other Oceania .....	300	120	-	2	-	1	-	-	8	-	-	169
Stateless .....	34,218	6,705	13,175	112	22	-	436	978	1,345	2,978	3,759	4,708
All other .....	25,205	1,692	4,543	137	102	148	1,067	581	2,229	645	8,225	5,836
OTHER THAN PERMANENT RESIDENTS .....	274,892	27,937	51,032	6,795	8,581	71,002	9,115	6,380	7,478	9,528	5,301	71,743

1/ Aliens who are required by law to report their addresses.  
2/ Includes Formosa.

TABLE 36. ALIENS WHO REPORTED UNDER THE ALIEN ADDRESS PROGRAM, BY SELECTED NATIONALITIES AND STATES OF RESIDENCE 1/ DURING 1962

State of residence	Grand total	Total permanent residents	Mexico	Canada	Germany	United Kingdom	Italy	Poland	Cuba	U.S.S.R.	Japan	Ireland	Netherlands	Hungary	All other permanent residents	Other than permanent residents
Total .....	3,128,765	2,853,873	549,070	326,238	255,903	250,784	234,229	135,576	79,618	63,874	62,082	61,654	56,273	55,997	722,575	274,892
Alabama .....	4,585	3,984	43	417	1,184	778	100	36	81	12	167	91	48	54	973	601
Alaska .....	3,205	2,986	65	917	587	269	26	15	5	15	170	49	46	40	782	219
Arizona .....	40,242	39,484	29,925	3,488	1,083	1,335	204	88	38	112	221	105	373	140	2,372	758
Arkansas .....	2,316	2,040	133	226	388	420	91	64	20	12	85	16	25	25	535	276
California .....	660,418	632,481	242,419	77,136	31,766	48,482	16,938	3,057	2,051	4,985	24,175	5,608	21,714	6,306	147,844	27,937
Colorado .....	19,921	18,170	3,627	1,367	2,900	1,687	818	548	109	898	715	218	469	540	4,274	1,751
Connecticut .....	75,100	72,856	119	9,931	5,265	7,066	14,968	9,350	929	2,615	178	1,924	738	2,375	17,398	2,244
Delaware .....	4,392	3,986	19	370	498	841	445	393	51	136	55	103	143	95	837	406
District of Columbia .....	16,436	11,069	261	600	957	1,566	744	115	455	134	197	211	167	223	5,439	5,367
Florida .....	155,810	84,808	2,003	15,934	4,470	10,679	1,458	785	31,480	575	516	520	936	895	14,557	71,002
Georgia .....	9,549	8,217	84	868	2,693	1,536	147	80	293	42	222	124	134	88	1,906	1,332
Hawaii .....	49,196	46,874	71	956	760	607	47	19	16	11	16,857	22	123	30	27,355	2,322
Idaho .....	4,992	4,473	656	930	435	424	66	29	6	32	243	18	107	43	1,484	519
Illinois .....	199,001	190,420	27,447	8,735	28,952	10,702	15,145	23,342	2,175	6,924	1,999	5,744	2,298	4,407	52,650	8,531
Indiana .....	27,817	24,836	4,562	2,414	3,698	2,450	594	1,685	124	521	310	252	881	1,033	6,312	2,981
Iowa .....	10,349	8,694	627	801	1,933	870	318	194	58	383	123	127	477	121	2,662	1,655
Kansas .....	11,228	9,557	2,588	715	1,931	1,039	141	119	98	189	585	193	193	163	1,603	1,571
Kentucky .....	5,248	4,300	53	484	1,158	694	126	65	47	12	223	67	69	100	1,202	948
Louisiana .....	14,185	11,870	630	688	1,031	1,525	1,317	87	512	25	196	91	276	163	5,329	2,315
Maine .....	20,081	17,914	16	13,477	620	941	313	248	19	176	209	203	31	16	1,645	2,167
Maryland .....	29,455	25,953	137	1,946	4,121	3,629	2,839	1,588	344	1,453	378	526	517	505	7,970	3,502
Massachusetts .....	130,462	122,984	164	30,044	5,487	10,406	15,812	9,398	668	2,380	610	7,053	1,693	984	38,285	7,478
Michigan .....	135,378	128,998	4,683	37,168	12,055	15,013	7,644	14,686	394	3,385	740	1,075	4,766	2,775	24,614	6,380
Minnesota .....	22,522	19,607	620	3,789	3,046	1,409	243	655	56	498	211	205	512	228	8,135	2,915
Mississippi .....	2,943	2,593	81	245	547	580	98	22	38	9	88	44	42	10	789	350
Missouri .....	20,076	17,633	1,508	1,402	3,603	1,428	1,795	906	167	738	334	274	606	606	4,511	2,443
Montana .....	5,196	4,562	405	1,443	538	254	106	97	13	65	172	58	109	37	1,265	634
Nebraska .....	7,528	6,950	1,075	566	1,399	799	189	168	17	233	146	86	90	42	2,140	578
Nevada .....	5,262	4,915	896	919	509	577	267	27	45	22	155	51	81	43	1,323	347
New Hampshire .....	10,464	10,101	7	5,778	543	619	145	694	10	149	126	167	51	49	1,763	363
New Jersey .....	153,179	144,064	328	6,791	19,431	15,783	26,630	13,819	6,134	6,803	714	4,023	3,546	7,117	32,945	9,115
New Mexico .....	14,615	13,665	10,062	492	739	698	132	26	49	14	293	41	205	24	890	950
New York .....	574,637	523,605	2,180	39,171	49,778	58,052	86,758	30,467	27,078	19,141	1,765	25,203	5,182	12,895	165,935	51,032
North Carolina .....	9,339	7,589	74	946	2,048	1,361	117	57	180	16	497	65	220	67	1,941	1,750
North Dakota .....	3,127	2,790	21	903	421	244	11	41	9	102	75	17	17	11	918	337
Ohio .....	96,561	91,260	1,491	7,595	12,991	8,975	8,441	6,324	484	2,290	728	1,106	1,416	6,045	33,374	5,301
Oklahoma .....	7,262	6,021	918	539	1,467	870	78	82	19	91	237	56	191	105	1,368	1,241
Oregon .....	20,128	18,480	711	5,904	1,810	1,809	496	151	18	367	699	272	1,071	192	4,980	1,648
Pennsylvania .....	119,058	109,530	546	5,443	13,084	11,271	19,814	10,744	839	6,012	687	3,450	1,279	4,610	31,751	9,528
Rhode Island .....	17,678	16,892	13	2,305	570	1,727	2,711	819	95	179	75	420	65	49	7,864	7,588
South Carolina .....	4,312	3,906	32	508	945	947	59	37	68	16	205	47	89	35	918	406
South Dakota .....	2,354	2,087	33	426	508	144	17	23	-	34	75	12	78	17	720	267
Tennessee .....	6,068	4,646	74	705	920	864	223	92	119	61	178	14	90	89	1,217	1,422
Texas .....	237,749	230,954	202,587	3,206	6,464	4,935	876	431	761	218	1,093	593	792	404	8,594	6,795
Utah .....	11,992	10,764	788	1,312	2,243	1,313	238	23	9	14	534	40	1,757	30	2,463	1,228
Vermont .....	7,473	7,175	7	5,397	242	375	198	219	7	85	21	46	68	25	485	298
Virginia .....	17,399	14,929	165	1,620	3,092	3,195	443	194	303	111	475	223	457	273	4,378	2,470
Washington .....	52,016	48,953	1,917	16,317	4,492	4,689	1,196	496	50	533	2,744	484	1,331	560	14,144	3,063
West Virginia .....	6,101	5,654	74	272	489	532	1,098	545	39	153	83	45	278	363	1,934	447
Wisconsin .....	34,489	31,589	1,325	2,131	9,644	2,245	1,405	2,395	38	792	318	147	860	921	9,368	2,900
Wyoming .....	2,412	2,241	585	275	218	251	72	21	-	99	69	27	26	17	581	171
U.S. Terr. & Poss.:																
Guam .....	5,952	2,738	5	16	36	42	5	1	1	-	90	1	5	-	2,586	3,164
Puerto Rico .....	15,581	8,890	210	191	184	309	58	9	2,963	2	21	10	110	11	4,812	6,691
Virgin Islands .....	5,926	2,086	-	19	30	1,528	9	-	-	-	-	-	8	1	455	3,840

1/ Aliens who are required by law to report their addresses.

TABLE 36A. ALIEN POPULATION, BY STATES OF RESIDENCE: 1940, 1951, 1960, 1961, and 1962  
 (Alien registration of 1940, alien address reports received 1951, 1960, 1961, and 1962.)

State of residence	Number					Percent				
	1940	1951	1960	1961	1962	1940	1951	1960	1961	1962
Total .....	5,009,857	2,265,032	2,948,973	3,038,304	3,128,765	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Alabama .....	5,132	2,426	4,583	4,494	4,585	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.1
Alaska .....	3,405	1,103	2,597	2,699	3,205	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
Arizona .....	31,954	24,061	35,163	36,890	40,242	0.6	1.1	1.2	1.2	1.3
Arkansas .....	3,389	1,418	2,147	2,173	2,316	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
California .....	542,464	326,158	567,484	617,733	660,418	10.8	14.4	19.2	20.3	21.1
Colorado .....	27,473	13,598	19,536	19,340	19,921	0.5	0.6	0.7	0.6	0.6
Connecticut .....	158,128	71,223	75,298	76,869	75,100	3.2	3.2	2.6	2.5	2.4
Delaware .....	6,428	2,571	4,942	5,028	4,392	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.1
District of Columbia .....	14,752	9,314	17,766	15,494	16,436	0.3	0.4	0.6	0.5	0.5
Florida .....	41,327	26,011	83,577	117,619	155,810	0.8	1.2	2.8	3.9	5.0
Georgia .....	5,187	3,061	9,006	8,958	9,549	0.1	0.1	0.3	0.3	0.3
Hawaii .....	91,447	66,181	51,316	50,101	49,196	1.8	2.9	1.7	1.6	1.6
Idaho .....	8,232	3,791	4,882	4,808	4,992	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2
Illinois .....	325,070	110,563	199,405	197,197	199,001	6.5	4.9	6.7	6.5	6.3
Indiana .....	44,385	18,852	29,269	29,095	27,817	0.9	0.8	1.0	1.0	0.9
Iowa .....	24,648	9,826	9,938	10,644	10,349	0.5	0.4	0.3	0.4	0.3
Kansas .....	15,955	6,127	10,650	11,103	11,228	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.4
Kentucky .....	5,558	2,873	5,355	5,287	5,248	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2
Louisiana .....	17,310	7,678	13,001	13,404	14,185	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.5
Maine .....	47,233	18,931	19,967	20,206	20,081	0.9	0.8	0.7	0.7	0.6
Maryland .....	37,792	22,156	28,411	28,832	29,455	0.8	1.0	0.9	0.9	0.9
Massachusetts .....	364,421	146,028	127,710	128,458	130,462	7.3	6.5	4.3	4.2	4.2
Michigan .....	303,103	128,816	141,719	144,456	135,378	6.1	5.7	4.8	4.8	4.3
Minnesota .....	61,433	19,970	25,439	22,711	22,522	1.2	0.9	0.9	0.7	0.7
Mississippi .....	3,219	1,698	2,810	2,850	2,943	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
Missouri .....	43,550	15,274	21,162	20,732	20,076	0.9	0.7	0.7	0.7	0.6
Montana .....	13,777	4,738	5,263	5,138	5,196	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2
Nebraska .....	18,933	6,897	7,755	7,226	7,528	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.2
Nevada .....	6,118	2,991	4,465	4,680	5,262	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2
New Hampshire .....	30,538	11,031	10,344	10,263	10,464	0.6	0.5	0.4	0.3	0.3
New Jersey .....	279,199	118,580	151,437	154,661	153,179	5.6	5.2	5.1	5.1	4.9
New Mexico .....	12,402	6,294	12,712	13,033	14,615	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.5
New York .....	1,257,501	545,990	553,703	563,700	574,637	25.1	24.1	18.8	18.6	18.4
North Carolina .....	4,207	3,959	10,173	8,657	9,339	0.1	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.3
North Dakota .....	10,482	2,790	2,865	3,012	3,127	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
Ohio .....	203,038	77,351	108,892	109,299	96,561	4.1	3.4	3.7	3.6	3.1
Oklahoma .....	6,946	2,811	6,239	6,256	7,262	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2
Oregon .....	34,424	16,947	18,421	19,049	20,128	0.7	0.7	0.6	0.6	0.6
Pennsylvania .....	370,020	98,481	126,073	123,382	119,058	7.4	4.3	4.3	4.1	3.8
Rhode Island .....	52,570	20,369	17,743	17,483	17,678	1.0	0.9	0.6	0.6	0.6
South Carolina .....	2,188	1,471	3,879	4,198	4,312	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
South Dakota .....	7,400	1,822	2,370	2,293	2,354	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
Tennessee .....	5,137	3,065	5,401	5,669	6,068	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2
Texas .....	213,898	165,927	237,514	233,579	237,749	4.3	7.3	8.1	7.7	7.6
Utah .....	10,487	8,848	12,260	12,202	11,992	0.2	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4
Vermont .....	15,927	7,704	7,669	7,557	7,473	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.2
Virginia .....	10,093	9,260	18,825	16,711	17,399	0.2	0.4	0.6	0.5	0.6
Washington .....	81,636	45,097	51,217	51,684	52,016	1.6	2.0	1.7	1.7	1.7
West Virginia .....	23,662	6,940	6,409	6,182	6,101	0.5	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.2
Wisconsin .....	75,127	17,293	34,684	33,601	34,489	1.5	0.8	1.2	1.1	1.1
Wyoming .....	5,917	2,108	2,491	2,451	2,412	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
U.S. Terr. and Poss.:										
Guam .....	-	24	8,172	6,846	5,952	-	-	0.3	0.2	0.2
Puerto Rico .....	14,854	3,193	5,578	8,556	15,581	0.3	0.1	0.2	0.3	0.5
Virgin Islands .....	3,853	1,378	3,286	3,755	5,926	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2
Other .....	6,528	11,965	-	-	-	0.1	0.5	-	-	-

TABLE 37. DECLARATIONS OF INTENTION FILED, PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION FILED,  
PERSONS NATURALIZED, AND PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION DENIED:  
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1907 - 1962

Period	Declara- tions filed	Petitions filed	Persons naturalized			Petitions denied
			Civilian	Military	Total	
1907 - 1962 ..	8,566,867	8,503,759	7,453,135	515,955	7,969,090	446,827
1907 - 1910 .....	526,322	164,036	111,738	-	111,738	17,702
1911 - 1920 .....	2,686,909	1,381,384	884,672	244,300	1,128,972	118,725
1921 - 1930 .....	2,709,014	1,884,277	1,716,979	56,206	1,773,185	165,493
1931 - 1940 .....	1,369,479	1,637,113	1,498,573	19,891	1,518,464	45,792
1931 .....	106,272	145,474	140,271	3,224	143,495	7,514
1932 .....	101,345	131,062	136,598	2	136,600	5,478
1933 .....	83,046	112,629	112,368	995	113,363	4,703
1934 .....	108,079	117,125	110,867	2,802	113,669	1,133
1935 .....	136,524	131,378	118,945	-	118,945	2,765
1936 .....	148,118	167,127	140,784	481	141,265	3,124
1937 .....	176,195	165,464	162,923	2,053	164,976	4,042
1938 .....	150,673	175,413	158,142	3,936	162,078	4,854
1939 .....	155,691	213,413	185,175	3,638	188,813	5,630
1940 .....	203,536	278,028	232,500	2,760	235,260	6,549
1941 - 1950 .....	920,284	1,938,066	1,837,229	149,799	1,987,028	64,814
1941 .....	224,123	277,807	275,747	1,547	277,294	7,769
1942 .....	221,796	343,487	268,762	1,602	270,364	8,348
1943 .....	115,664	377,125	281,459	37,474	318,933	13,656
1944 .....	42,368	325,717	392,766	49,213	441,979	7,297
1945 .....	31,195	195,917	208,707	22,695	231,402	9,782
1946 .....	28,787	123,864	134,849	15,213	150,062	6,575
1947 .....	37,771	88,802	77,442	16,462	93,904	3,953
1948 .....	60,187	68,265	69,080	1,070	70,150	2,887
1949 .....	64,866	71,044	64,138	2,456	66,594	2,271
1950 .....	93,527	66,038	64,279	2,067	66,346	2,276
1951 - 1960 .....	323,818	1,230,483	1,148,241	41,705	1,189,946	27,569
1951 .....	91,497	61,634	53,741	975	54,716	2,395
1952 .....	111,461	94,086	87,070	1,585	88,655	2,163
1953 .....	23,558	98,128	90,476	1,575	92,051	2,300
1954 .....	9,100	130,722	104,086	13,745	117,831	2,084
1955 .....	10,855	213,508	197,568	11,958	209,526	4,571
1956 .....	12,870	137,701	138,681	7,204	145,885	3,935
1957 .....	15,911	140,547	137,198	845	138,043	2,948
1958 .....	16,196	117,344	118,950	916	119,866	2,688
1959 .....	16,115	109,270	102,623	1,308	103,931	2,208
1960 .....	16,255	127,543	117,848	1,594	119,442	2,277
1961 .....	15,921	138,718	130,731	1,719	132,450	3,175
1962 .....	15,120	129,682	124,972	2,335	127,307	3,557

TABLE 38. PERSONS NATURALIZED, BY GENERAL AND SPECIAL NATURALIZATION PROVISIONS  
AND COUNTRY OR REGION OF FORMER ALLEGIANCE:  
YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1962

[See Table 45 for detailed figures by naturalization provisions.]

Country or region of former allegiance	Total number	Persons naturalized				
		Under general natural- ization provisions	Married to U. S. citizens	Children of U. S. citizen parents	Military	Other
All countries .....	127,307	98,739	17,379	8,723	2,335	131
Europe .....	88,302	70,272	11,088	5,737	1,179	26
Albania .....	303	288	6	2	7	-
Austria .....	1,474	1,164	236	63	11	-
Belgium .....	471	379	60	29	3	-
Bulgaria .....	175	145	5	2	23	-
Czechoslovakia .....	1,127	995	92	18	22	-
Denmark .....	603	468	106	23	6	-
Estonia .....	362	338	18	3	3	-
Finland .....	404	322	57	19	6	-
France .....	1,737	1,160	476	77	23	1
Germany .....	18,568	12,465	3,874	1,831	396	2
Greece .....	6,092	4,664	833	564	27	4
Hungary .....	5,682	5,397	157	25	102	1
Ireland .....	3,507	3,151	126	140	89	1
Italy .....	17,449	13,893	1,680	1,827	46	3
Latvia .....	1,055	974	38	30	13	-
Lithuania .....	821	778	19	20	4	-
Luxembourg .....	165	134	21	9	1	-
Netherlands .....	3,260	2,909	229	58	63	1
Norway .....	811	681	94	21	15	-
Poland .....	5,362	4,973	209	129	51	-
Portugal .....	1,163	660	169	331	1	2
Rumania .....	687	645	28	5	9	-
Spain .....	616	365	228	17	4	2
Sweden .....	513	433	58	16	6	-
Switzerland .....	770	625	102	26	16	1
Turkey .....	345	225	110	8	2	-
United Kingdom .....	9,696	7,338	1,835	343	174	6
U.S.S.R. ....	2,306	2,198	43	36	28	1
Yugoslavia .....	2,628	2,389	157	54	27	1
Other Europe .....	150	116	22	11	1	-
Asia .....	14,573	8,134	3,973	1,797	608	61
China 1/ .....	4,109	2,936	440	297	429	7
India .....	147	106	33	4	4	-
Indonesia .....	70	50	15	2	3	-
Iran .....	207	124	60	20	3	-
Iraq .....	134	90	35	8	1	-
Israel .....	1,545	1,258	225	60	2	-
Japan .....	3,563	954	2,231	358	5	15
Jordan .....	565	485	49	29	1	1
Korea .....	1,169	147	304	712	6	-
Lebanon .....	291	191	76	24	-	-
Pakistan .....	36	22	14	-	-	-
Palestine .....	141	116	19	4	2	-
Philippines .....	2,438	1,551	440	263	148	36
Other Asia 2/ .....	158	104	32	16	4	2
North America .....	20,378	17,222	1,727	977	433	19
Canada .....	9,272	7,502	1,075	506	184	5
Mexico .....	7,205	6,499	290	294	118	4
Cuba .....	2,211	1,887	187	74	62	1
Dominican Republic .....	318	279	22	13	4	-
Haiti .....	131	120	4	1	6	-
Costa Rica .....	147	92	13	38	4	-
Honduras .....	183	151	13	6	6	7
Nicaragua .....	183	146	21	8	7	1
Panama .....	521	379	82	27	32	1
Other Central America .....	207	167	20	10	10	-
South America .....	1,427	1,111	181	87	46	2
Argentina .....	323	280	27	10	6	-
Brazil .....	199	147	34	15	3	-
Chile .....	96	72	18	3	3	-
Colombia .....	287	220	36	20	10	1
Ecuador .....	165	129	17	11	8	-
Peru .....	144	106	24	3	11	-
Venezuela .....	93	65	11	15	1	1
Other South America 2/ .....	120	92	14	10	4	-
Africa .....	620	424	167	17	12	-
Morocco .....	89	37	43	4	5	-
South Africa .....	111	77	31	2	1	-
Tunisia .....	95	82	13	-	-	-
United Arab Republic 3/ .....	264	185	69	8	2	-
Other Africa 2/ .....	61	43	11	3	4	-
Oceania .....	378	272	91	12	3	-
Australia .....	298	222	68	7	1	-
New Zealand .....	73	45	22	5	1	-
Other Oceania 2/ .....	7	5	1	-	1	-
U. S. possessions .....	267	123	72	29	26	17
Stateless and not reported .....	1,362	1,181	80	67	28	6

1/ Includes Formosa.  
2/ Independent countries.  
3/ Includes Egypt and Syrian Arab Republic.

TABLE 39. PERSONS NATURALIZED, BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF FORMER ALLEGIANCE:  
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1953 - 1962

Country or region of former allegiance	1953-1962	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962
All countries .....	1,306,332	92,051	117,831	209,526	145,885	138,043	119,866	103,931	119,442	132,450	127,307
Europe .....	958,411	68,861	83,298	155,560	110,586	107,358	91,595	74,613	85,116	93,122	88,302
Albania .....	1,655	99	147	236	117	163	120	87	147	236	303
Austria .....	20,098	2,075	2,191	3,067	2,332	2,319	1,868	1,510	1,602	1,660	1,474
Belgium .....	6,592	657	772	1,112	719	653	594	528	545	541	471
Bulgaria .....	1,229	80	99	149	143	209	134	82	71	87	175
Czechoslovakia .....	25,041	2,376	2,969	5,890	3,174	2,739	2,271	1,474	1,522	1,499	1,127
Denmark .....	7,643	603	791	1,226	899	777	768	629	683	664	603
Estonia .....	8,021	175	335	1,773	1,846	1,432	739	523	414	422	362
Finland .....	5,105	468	523	872	519	460	397	405	502	555	404
France .....	21,909	2,029	2,177	3,320	2,406	2,357	2,130	1,920	1,979	1,854	1,737
Germany .....	171,430	12,997	11,679	17,842	16,230	17,445	20,486	18,442	19,003	18,738	18,568
Greece .....	37,022	1,830	2,594	3,785	2,550	4,791	3,370	2,457	3,413	6,140	6,092
Hungary .....	27,438	1,340	1,719	4,292	3,513	3,924	2,541	1,444	1,437	1,546	5,682
Ireland .....	43,123	2,871	5,324	9,116	4,832	3,624	3,259	3,163	3,673	3,754	3,507
Italy .....	122,326	9,752	10,926	16,128	9,549	9,056	8,462	8,079	14,560	18,365	17,449
Latvia .....	21,657	327	556	3,057	4,988	4,482	2,511	1,634	1,562	1,485	1,055
Lithuania .....	19,145	703	1,264	5,324	3,572	2,391	1,487	1,132	1,164	1,287	821
Luxembourg .....	886	70	65	128	78	99	78	78	62	63	165
Netherlands .....	22,040	1,187	1,979	2,979	2,229	2,060	2,000	2,078	2,134	2,134	3,260
Norway .....	11,892	965	1,426	2,024	1,344	1,288	1,117	941	971	1,005	811
Poland .....	117,749	6,963	8,542	27,777	17,256	16,582	11,038	7,603	8,021	8,605	5,362
Portugal .....	13,314	1,195	1,457	2,502	1,240	981	1,049	976	1,258	1,493	1,163
Rumania .....	10,938	624	772	2,231	1,626	1,586	1,354	682	624	752	687
Spain .....	7,307	565	815	1,152	661	664	634	533	805	862	616
Sweden .....	9,385	930	1,272	1,835	1,056	905	757	681	754	682	513
Switzerland .....	8,425	539	669	1,453	939	837	784	768	799	867	770
Turkey .....	4,497	379	467	762	552	509	316	312	385	470	345
United Kingdom .....	134,655	13,345	16,565	22,974	13,600	13,210	12,428	10,990	11,303	10,544	9,696
U.S.S.R. ....	47,222	2,684	3,832	8,627	7,771	6,993	4,582	3,205	3,372	3,850	2,306
Yugoslavia .....	29,107	925	1,241	3,689	4,681	4,647	4,154	2,121	2,211	2,810	2,628
Other Europe .....	1,560	108	130	238	164	175	167	136	140	152	150
Asia .....	104,857	4,966	12,170	16,000	10,412	7,548	7,496	8,313	11,071	12,308	14,573
China 1/ .....	21,981	1,056	1,880	3,527	2,330	1,491	1,542	1,395	1,968	2,683	4,109
India .....	961	47	55	116	69	80	76	89	133	149	147
Indonesia .....	245	10	6	30	32	16	7	16	20	38	70
Iran .....	1,591	93	139	163	159	149	138	150	187	206	207
Iraq .....	934	63	105	151	76	67	86	65	81	106	134
Israel .....	6,899	177	177	279	466	405	616	946	1,145	1,143	1,545
Japan .....	39,481	674	6,750	7,593	4,231	2,861	2,736	3,094	4,189	3,790	3,563
Jordan .....	1,770	17	73	98	119	112	140	172	187	287	565
Korea .....	4,296	46	243	295	155	122	168	416	651	1,031	1,169
Lebanon .....	2,893	194	282	415	327	246	263	283	269	323	291
Pakistan .....	309	16	20	53	21	25	24	28	32	54	36
Palestine .....	1,247	214	303	213	122	74	44	37	40	59	141
Philippines .....	20,129	2,040	1,863	2,686	2,056	1,695	1,431	1,506	2,085	2,329	2,438
Syria .....	1,146	172	214	301	192	138	129	4/	4/	4/	4/
Other Asia 2/ .....	975	147	60	80	57	67	96	116	84	110	158
North America .....	205,337	14,915	19,451	32,173	21,363	18,942	17,757	18,035	19,503	22,820	20,378
Canada .....	114,001	10,303	13,062	18,151	11,539	10,891	10,211	10,324	10,215	10,033	9,272
Mexico .....	60,815	2,728	3,710	10,166	6,958	5,541	5,042	5,147	5,913	8,405	7,205
Cuba .....	16,656	982	1,482	1,921	1,372	1,344	1,323	1,319	1,928	2,774	2,211
Dominican Republic .....	2,458	137	217	379	268	237	186	199	237	280	318
Haiti .....	786	34	39	71	68	47	70	79	136	111	131
Costa Rica .....	1,199	103	87	148	119	115	124	120	107	129	147
Honduras .....	1,746	169	212	232	152	149	153	163	167	166	183
Nicaragua .....	1,714	133	165	268	172	133	120	151	173	216	183
Panama .....	3,910	199	252	481	477	328	361	378	449	464	521
Other Central America .....	2,052	127	225	356	238	157	167	155	178	242	207
South America .....	10,732	569	821	1,299	971	926	917	1,093	1,319	1,391	1,427
Argentina .....	2,076	84	158	265	166	166	174	196	253	291	323
Brazil .....	1,710	133	150	254	161	138	141	143	184	207	199
Chile .....	885	41	68	100	101	89	65	103	105	117	96
Colombia .....	2,176	107	158	232	191	202	227	244	258	270	287
Ecuador .....	1,286	61	94	147	108	123	106	121	178	183	165
Peru .....	1,048	52	77	124	118	94	87	102	134	116	144
Venezuela .....	723	59	64	95	59	52	46	67	86	102	93
Other South America 2/ .....	828	32	52	82	67	62	71	117	120	105	120
Africa .....	3,024	119	127	236	177	210	207	415	452	461	620
Morocco .....	312	-	-	-	-	-	7	61	76	79	89
South Africa .....	636	33	31	85	45	48	62	75	78	68	111
Tunisia .....	236	5/	5/	5/	5/	27	28	28	33	25	95
United Arab Republic 3/ .....	1,534	76	85	133	115	106	86	211	208	250	264
Other Africa 2/ .....	306	10	11	18	17	29	24	40	57	39	61
Oceania .....	4,567	499	472	767	533	491	383	327	372	345	378
Australia .....	3,726	428	394	620	451	396	315	260	293	271	298
New Zealand .....	771	49	77	137	76	93	65	61	73	67	73
Other Oceania 2/ .....	70	22	1	10	6	2	3	6	6	7	7
U. S. possessions .....	1,621	20	97	170	184	135	106	181	201	260	267
Stateless and not reported .....	17,783	2,102	1,395	3,321	1,659	2,433	1,405	954	1,409	1,743	1,362

1/ Includes Formosa.  
2/ Independent countries.  
3/ Includes Egypt only prior to 1959.  
4/ Since 1959 Syrian Arab Republic is included in Africa as part of the United Arab Republic.  
5/ Included in France prior to 1957.

TABLE 40. PERSONS NATURALIZED, BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF FORMER ALLEGIANCE AND MAJOR OCCUPATION GROUP: YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1962

Country or region of former allegiance	Total naturalized	Professional, technical, and kindred workers	Farmers and farm managers	Managers, officials, and proprietors	Clerical and kindred workers	Sales workers	Craftsmen, foremen, and kindred workers	Operatives and kindred workers	Private household workers	Service workers, except private household	Farm laborers and foremen	Laborers except farm and mine	Housewives, children, and others with no occupation or occupation not reported
All countries .....	127,307	11,053	389	4,059	8,890	2,515	13,769	13,456	1,398	11,269	74	7,086	52,679
Europe .....	88,302	6,951	209	2,578	6,103	1,527	11,059	10,222	1,030	8,267	229	5,383	34,739
Albania .....	303	19	-	12	18	5	46	38	-	87	-	13	65
Austria .....	1,474	144	2	42	94	29	150	130	23	105	1	41	713
Belgium .....	471	54	3	16	26	12	50	26	5	49	3	13	214
Bulgaria .....	175	28	1	7	9	1	20	26	2	30	1	11	39
Czechoslovakia .....	1,127	115	13	60	74	24	103	115	18	110	-	29	466
Denmark .....	603	81	8	25	35	13	89	29	3	43	2	18	257
Estonia .....	362	39	1	9	46	4	51	40	8	21	1	14	128
Finland .....	404	33	2	9	17	3	62	26	18	27	-	11	196
France .....	1,737	142	2	64	143	34	115	129	20	179	10	37	862
Germany .....	18,568	1,262	32	358	1,415	338	2,241	1,380	222	1,435	25	457	9,403
Greece .....	6,092	255	6	461	282	106	664	826	26	1,285	4	251	1,926
Hungary .....	5,682	1,102	9	257	509	102	747	737	52	525	5	209	1,428
Ireland .....	3,507	331	1	84	470	69	363	278	106	485	2	241	1,077
Italy .....	17,449	352	18	253	583	155	2,850	3,403	76	1,408	18	2,446	5,887
Latvia .....	1,055	130	3	21	102	14	132	104	17	92	2	57	381
Lithuania .....	821	75	4	14	67	13	88	86	11	53	3	48	359
Luxembourg .....	165	7	1	-	13	3	26	11	5	14	-	5	80
Netherlands .....	3,260	498	28	147	263	96	367	216	28	248	41	107	1,221
Norway .....	811	86	8	22	35	11	130	46	16	60	1	42	354
Poland .....	5,362	375	13	175	275	83	776	850	55	442	16	395	1,907
Portugal .....	1,163	27	3	21	51	17	99	153	3	41	24	113	611
Rumania .....	687	54	1	31	44	11	101	104	11	74	1	30	225
Spain .....	616	56	7	14	21	9	48	71	4	66	9	54	257
Sweden .....	513	58	1	20	27	12	64	23	7	27	4	26	244
Switzerland .....	770	131	9	38	75	10	57	28	23	64	12	13	310
Turkey .....	345	56	-	20	20	5	30	22	9	16	-	8	159
United Kingdom .....	9,696	1,065	11	267	1,108	276	885	653	192	798	26	256	4,159
U.S.S.R. ....	2,306	171	15	66	121	46	261	269	29	194	11	174	949
Yugoslavia .....	2,628	194	5	62	160	23	427	387	41	277	6	255	791
Other Europe .....	150	11	2	3	5	3	17	16	-	12	1	9	71
Asia .....	14,573	1,695	33	663	814	262	747	1,043	62	1,297	178	441	7,338
China 1/ .....	4,109	861	5	331	284	72	59	369	12	524	13	30	1,549
India .....	147	48	7	8	8	6	2	2	-	6	9	2	49
Indonesia .....	70	15	-	3	4	1	4	5	-	5	4	-	29
Iran .....	207	55	-	13	8	4	9	14	-	13	-	1	90
Iraq .....	134	31	-	16	16	11	4	6	-	5	-	-	45
Israel .....	1,545	233	-	122	128	47	198	186	10	87	-	19	515
Japan .....	3,563	72	13	38	51	11	48	148	25	150	15	130	2,862
Jordan .....	565	52	-	41	58	52	70	56	-	55	-	33	148
Korea .....	1,169	63	1	7	23	5	4	14	3	21	-	3	1,025
Lebanon .....	291	50	-	29	14	10	19	12	1	13	-	4	139
Pakistan .....	36	13	-	1	1	1	5	6	-	3	-	1	5
Palestine .....	141	28	-	13	18	3	18	16	1	4	-	3	37
Philippines .....	2,438	147	7	38	197	36	300	197	9	393	130	196	788
Other Asia 2/ .....	158	27	-	3	4	3	7	12	1	18	7	19	57
North America .....	20,378	1,727	136	665	1,641	623	1,639	1,828	269	1,384	331	1,116	9,019
Canada .....	9,272	1,116	41	399	929	390	871	589	41	513	25	215	4,143
Mexico .....	7,205	210	95	141	220	146	437	569	154	399	303	792	3,739
Cuba .....	2,211	243	-	90	247	47	230	398	29	302	1	80	544
Dominican Republic .....	318	29	-	11	41	10	13	81	2	19	-	9	103
Haiti .....	131	17	-	2	16	5	11	26	14	17	-	3	20
Costa Rica .....	147	9	-	2	10	4	7	11	4	16	-	4	80
Honduras .....	183	13	-	4	23	3	12	42	4	17	2	5	58
Nicaragua .....	183	15	-	3	23	4	11	28	3	14	-	5	77
Panama .....	521	56	-	11	103	9	31	67	15	73	-	2	154
Other Central America .....	207	19	-	2	29	5	16	17	3	14	-	1	101
South America .....	1,427	289	-	66	149	33	98	132	11	101	-	34	514
Argentina .....	323	85	-	20	28	6	29	30	3	21	-	6	95
Brazil .....	199	39	-	8	10	4	13	22	3	9	-	10	81
Chile .....	96	21	-	8	6	7	7	5	-	8	-	2	32
Colombia .....	287	42	-	12	39	8	18	33	2	18	-	4	111
Ecuador .....	165	29	-	3	23	4	8	17	1	17	-	5	58
Peru .....	144	34	-	6	15	1	9	13	-	15	-	2	49
Venezuela .....	93	9	-	2	12	2	7	7	1	2	-	-	51
Other South America 2/ .....	120	30	-	7	16	1	7	5	1	11	-	5	37
Africa .....	620	119	-	27	48	16	43	58	2	38	-	11	258
Morocco .....	89	3	-	4	5	2	5	4	-	8	-	-	58
South Africa .....	111	36	-	7	12	5	3	4	-	4	-	1	39
Tunisia .....	95	7	-	1	5	2	15	12	1	8	-	5	39
United Arab Republic 3/ .....	264	60	-	14	18	6	16	28	-	12	-	5	105
Other Africa 2/ .....	61	13	-	1	8	1	4	10	1	6	-	-	17
Oceania .....	378	63	1	13	33	13	19	25	2	21	1	5	182
Australia .....	298	50	1	10	23	13	15	20	1	15	1	4	145
New Zealand .....	73	13	-	3	8	-	4	5	1	3	-	1	35
Other Oceania 2/ .....	7	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
U. S. possessions .....	267	14	5	2	16	3	18	16	2	33	1	16	141
Stateless and not reported .....	1,362	195	5	45	81	38	146	132	20	128	4	80	488

1/ Includes Formosa.  
 2/ Independent countries.  
 3/ Includes Egypt and Syrian Arab Republic.

TABLE 41. PERSONS NATURALIZED, BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF FORMER ALLEGIANCE, SEX, AND AGE: YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1962

Country or region of former allegiance	Total persons naturalized	Males											Not reported
		Total	Under 18 years	18-19 years	20-29 years	30-39 years	40-49 years	50-59 years	60-69 years	70-79 years	80 years and over		
All countries .....	127,307	60,988	4,619	2,236	13,295	17,184	11,067	7,018	4,019	1,332	216	2	
Europe .....	88,302	42,560	3,120	1,655	10,202	12,244	7,694	4,791	2,187	590	85	2	
Albania .....	303	228	2	1	46	83	67	16	10	3	-	-	
Austria .....	1,474	539	46	26	103	126	92	66	52	25	3	-	
Belgium .....	471	207	20	10	37	62	40	17	17	4	-	-	
Bulgaria .....	175	130	-	1	28	44	30	16	9	2	-	-	
Czechoslovakia .....	1,127	515	11	12	57	190	121	78	37	9	-	-	
Denmark .....	603	289	12	18	38	99	70	24	22	5	1	-	
Estonia .....	362	176	4	20	28	35	39	33	14	2	1	-	
Finland .....	404	174	13	8	26	41	39	26	11	9	1	-	
France .....	1,737	603	39	33	146	212	79	70	22	2	-	-	
Germany .....	18,568	6,987	1,046	368	1,894	1,872	955	581	229	34	8	-	
Greece .....	6,092	3,825	278	87	1,152	1,376	473	292	127	36	4	-	
Hungary .....	5,682	3,243	30	94	973	936	617	405	161	24	3	-	
Ireland .....	3,507	1,549	87	13	572	536	213	77	41	9	1	-	
Italy .....	17,449	9,649	929	357	2,590	2,371	1,721	1,184	364	113	19	1	
Latvia .....	1,055	518	12	53	110	89	87	106	50	11	-	-	
Lithuania .....	821	389	7	50	70	68	82	64	33	12	3	-	
Luxembourg .....	165	67	4	4	13	17	16	7	3	2	1	-	
Netherlands .....	3,260	1,761	40	77	447	650	341	145	48	11	2	-	
Norway .....	811	385	11	10	88	106	92	38	32	7	1	-	
Poland .....	5,362	2,814	82	91	263	771	831	500	211	63	2	-	
Portugal .....	1,163	606	157	27	123	121	66	47	49	11	4	1	
Rumania .....	687	355	3	16	52	116	80	56	26	6	-	-	
Spain .....	616	325	9	1	57	127	49	37	32	12	1	-	
Sweden .....	513	223	8	6	29	62	42	38	27	11	-	-	
Switzerland .....	770	344	10	6	62	174	47	24	15	5	1	-	
Turkey .....	345	155	2	-	16	55	30	13	25	13	1	-	
United Kingdom .....	9,696	3,886	194	148	678	1,267	888	427	215	51	18	-	
U.S.S.R. ....	2,306	1,099	24	50	127	196	214	185	226	70	7	-	
Yugoslavia .....	2,628	1,446	31	63	360	425	257	203	76	28	3	-	
Other Europe .....	150	73	9	5	17	17	16	6	3	-	-	-	
Asia .....	14,573	6,940	836	124	961	1,980	1,362	927	557	162	31	-	
China 1/ .....	4,109	2,371	158	35	332	632	596	335	233	52	8	-	
India .....	147	106	2	3	12	51	14	6	7	9	2	-	
Indonesia .....	70	35	-	-	9	20	5	-	1	-	-	-	
Iran .....	207	110	8	1	25	42	25	3	6	-	-	-	
Iraq .....	134	91	5	4	24	43	8	4	1	2	-	-	
Israel .....	1,545	813	41	33	73	254	210	155	42	4	1	-	
Japan .....	3,563	594	190	7	103	90	24	36	72	59	13	-	
Jordan .....	565	390	19	8	97	152	69	33	12	-	-	-	
Korea .....	1,169	373	265	5	35	43	9	5	6	4	1	-	
Lebanon .....	291	147	9	4	38	54	15	10	11	6	-	-	
Pakistan .....	36	27	-	-	7	12	3	2	3	-	-	-	
Palestine .....	141	92	3	5	20	43	12	4	4	1	-	-	
Philippines .....	2,438	1,690	125	17	165	500	368	328	157	25	5	-	
Other Asia 2/ .....	158	101	11	2	21	44	14	6	2	-	1	-	
North America .....	20,378	9,423	557	389	1,706	2,248	1,635	1,085	1,171	538	94	-	
Canada .....	9,272	3,890	312	178	608	1,073	990	485	191	46	7	-	
Mexico .....	7,205	3,595	154	151	535	437	328	468	950	485	87	-	
Cuba .....	2,211	1,244	39	34	347	535	186	82	18	3	-	-	
Dominican Republic .....	318	122	6	7	32	42	20	9	5	1	-	-	
Haiti .....	131	59	-	-	14	21	15	8	1	-	-	-	
Costa Rica .....	147	57	17	1	12	14	9	3	-	1	-	-	
Honduras .....	183	90	5	6	33	21	18	7	-	-	-	-	
Nicaragua .....	183	81	6	3	34	22	6	6	3	1	-	-	
Panama .....	521	200	13	3	61	59	50	13	1	-	-	-	
Other Central America .....	207	85	5	6	30	24	13	4	2	1	-	-	
South America .....	1,427	760	46	22	181	288	129	60	28	6	-	-	
Argentina .....	323	203	9	3	38	77	36	32	7	1	-	-	
Brazil .....	199	93	8	2	19	28	24	3	7	2	-	-	
Chile .....	96	54	2	1	11	26	9	3	2	-	-	-	
Colombia .....	287	124	7	12	36	35	19	9	4	2	-	-	
Ecuador .....	165	93	6	2	31	33	14	4	3	-	-	-	
Peru .....	144	82	1	-	22	46	7	3	2	1	-	-	
Venezuela .....	93	45	9	1	7	13	8	4	3	-	-	-	
Other South America 2/ .....	120	66	4	1	17	30	12	2	-	-	-	-	
Africa .....	620	294	11	11	52	110	59	33	13	4	1	-	
Morocco .....	89	30	2	3	12	8	2	3	-	-	-	-	
South Africa .....	111	55	1	4	6	18	15	9	2	-	-	-	
Tunisia .....	95	43	1	1	8	12	8	-	1	-	-	-	
United Arab Republic 3/ .....	264	132	4	2	17	59	26	11	10	3	-	-	
Other Africa 2/ .....	61	34	3	1	9	13	4	2	1	-	1	-	
Oceania .....	378	126	5	5	16	48	28	18	5	1	-	-	
Australia .....	298	100	2	3	8	44	23	16	4	-	-	-	
New Zealand .....	73	25	3	2	7	4	5	2	1	1	-	-	
Other Oceania 2/ .....	7	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
U. S. possessions .....	267	121	9	4	41	36	8	7	7	7	2	-	
Stateless and not reported .....	1,362	764	35	26	136	230	152	107	51	24	3	-	

1/ Includes Formosa.  
2/ Independent countries.  
3/ Includes Egypt and Syrian Arab Republic.

TABLE 41. PERSONS NATURALIZED, BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF FORMER ALLEGIANCE, SEX, AND AGE: YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1962 (Cont'd)

Country or region of former allegiance	Females										Not reported
	Total	Under 19 years	18-19 years	20-29 years	30-39 years	40-49 years	50-59 years	60-69 years	70-79 years	80 years and over	
All countries .....	66,319	4,331	2,386	16,787	19,076	10,101	6,874	5,028	1,604	181	1
Europe .....	45,742	2,777	1,813	12,397	12,686	6,763	4,826	3,244	1,057	108	1
Albania .....	75	-	6	14	24	10	10	10	1	-	-
Austria .....	935	29	29	172	316	121	100	122	39	7	-
Belgium .....	264	11	10	49	112	37	26	16	2	1	-
Bulgaria .....	45	2	-	2	17	9	10	4	1	-	-
Czechoslovakia .....	612	8	13	65	157	111	113	106	36	3	-
Denmark .....	314	8	12	90	88	66	27	17	5	1	-
Estonia .....	186	1	22	23	34	53	29	17	7	-	-
Finland .....	230	6	5	49	47	43	41	26	11	2	-
France .....	1,134	37	32	377	423	130	75	46	11	3	-
Germany .....	11,581	839	383	3,969	3,788	1,432	822	277	63	8	-
Greece .....	2,267	308	107	687	553	295	179	111	24	3	-
Hungary .....	2,439	19	64	519	739	499	331	182	81	5	-
Ireland .....	1,958	55	21	837	433	214	261	106	28	3	-
Italy .....	7,800	909	474	2,296	1,608	1,022	783	517	178	13	-
Latvia .....	537	16	62	102	79	108	103	59	8	-	-
Lithuania .....	432	9	60	93	63	62	44	68	30	3	-
Luxembourg .....	98	6	-	23	24	19	12	8	5	1	-
Netherlands .....	1,499	34	86	375	497	321	136	43	6	1	-
Norway .....	426	12	13	83	109	85	78	33	13	-	-
Poland .....	2,548	57	90	287	660	440	365	445	187	17	-
Portugal .....	557	161	29	109	79	35	66	61	17	-	-
Rumania .....	332	5	19	44	98	53	49	47	17	-	-
Spain .....	291	9	7	80	96	30	26	29	13	1	-
Sweden .....	200	9	9	53	58	45	51	40	21	4	-
Switzerland .....	426	17	4	98	174	71	36	20	6	-	-
Turkey .....	190	7	1	21	38	31	38	40	13	1	-
United Kingdom .....	5,810	151	145	1,479	1,843	1,047	660	381	93	11	-
U.S.S.R. .....	1,207	20	44	96	232	144	234	314	108	15	-
Yugoslavia .....	1,182	29	63	284	269	216	185	97	33	5	1
Other Europe .....	77	3	3	21	28	14	6	2	-	-	-
Asia .....	7,633	982	86	2,062	2,899	822	425	288	59	10	-
China 1/ .....	1,738	137	27	353	635	355	153	66	10	2	-
India .....	41	2	1	11	16	5	4	1	-	1	-
Indonesia .....	35	2	1	7	19	4	2	-	-	-	-
Iran .....	97	13	2	25	29	9	9	1	-	-	-
Iraq .....	43	3	2	14	14	6	2	-	-	-	-
Israel .....	732	30	15	158	205	163	116	35	9	1	-
Japan .....	2,969	173	9	1,016	1,450	113	53	119	30	6	-
Jordan .....	175	16	9	53	52	24	16	5	-	-	-
Korea .....	796	451	4	181	136	7	5	11	1	-	-
Lebanon .....	144	17	3	41	37	11	12	17	6	-	-
Pakistan .....	9	-	1	2	4	2	-	-	-	-	-
Palestine .....	49	1	-	16	21	3	5	3	-	-	-
Philippines .....	748	130	11	166	264	114	42	19	2	-	-
Other Asia 2/ .....	57	7	1	19	17	6	6	1	-	-	-
North America .....	10,955	445	419	1,894	2,776	2,166	1,381	1,362	452	60	-
Canada .....	5,382	209	187	1,008	1,722	1,294	644	238	70	10	-
Mexico .....	3,610	148	147	395	381	467	575	1,076	371	50	-
Cuba .....	967	37	44	239	382	170	67	23	5	-	-
Dominican Republic .....	196	9	8	44	56	44	26	8	1	-	-
Haiti .....	72	1	1	5	27	24	12	2	-	-	-
Costa Rica .....	90	20	2	13	23	19	10	2	1	-	-
Honduras .....	93	1	3	29	29	20	8	2	1	-	-
Nicaragua .....	102	3	5	25	38	22	5	3	1	-	-
Panama .....	321	12	18	107	77	80	23	4	-	-	-
Other Central America .....	122	5	4	29	41	26	11	4	2	-	-
South America .....	667	51	26	163	223	111	53	32	7	1	-
Argentina .....	120	4	7	23	41	24	15	4	2	-	-
Brazil .....	106	7	3	22	45	10	8	10	1	-	-
Chile .....	42	1	1	7	19	9	2	3	-	-	-
Colombia .....	163	15	5	40	46	31	15	8	2	1	-
Ecuador .....	72	7	6	25	19	7	6	2	-	-	-
Peru .....	62	3	1	19	21	12	3	2	1	-	-
Venezuela .....	48	7	2	13	13	7	2	3	1	-	-
Other South America 2/ .....	54	7	1	14	19	11	2	-	-	-	-
Africa .....	326	9	7	90	110	51	27	24	8	-	-
Morocco .....	59	1	1	20	30	3	3	1	-	-	-
South Africa .....	56	1	1	13	21	15	3	2	-	-	-
Tunisia .....	52	-	2	16	14	12	6	1	1	-	-
United Arab Republic 3/ .....	132	5	2	34	36	17	13	18	7	-	-
Other Africa 2/ .....	27	2	1	7	9	4	2	2	-	-	-
Oceania .....	252	7	4	27	114	78	13	7	1	1	-
Australia .....	198	6	4	16	90	63	11	6	1	1	-
New Zealand .....	49	1	-	8	23	13	2	1	-	-	-
Other Oceania 2/ .....	6	-	-	3	1	2	-	-	-	-	-
U. S. possessions .....	146	23	5	51	40	11	10	4	2	-	-
Stateless and not reported .....	598	37	26	103	178	99	69	67	18	1	-

1/ Includes Formosa.  
 2/ Independent countries.  
 3/ Includes Egypt and Syrian Arab Republic.

TABLE 41A. PERSONS NATURALIZED, BY SEX, MARITAL STATUS, AGE,  
AND MAJOR OCCUPATION GROUP: YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1958-1962

Sex, marital status, age and occupation	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962
Total naturalized .....	119,866	103,931	119,442	132,450	127,307
Sex and marital status:					
Males .....	51,350	43,719	50,896	58,795	60,988
Single .....	13,314	12,076	14,341	17,438	19,269
Married .....	36,019	29,928	34,517	39,129	39,986
Widowed .....	1,106	888	1,183	1,327	919
Divorced .....	891	806	852	888	814
Unknown .....	20	21	3	13	-
Females .....	68,516	60,212	68,546	73,655	66,319
Single .....	10,255	9,342	10,330	12,133	12,798
Married .....	52,404	45,725	52,252	54,716	48,433
Widowed .....	4,384	3,872	4,694	5,411	3,776
Divorced .....	1,429	1,253	1,262	1,385	1,312
Unknown .....	44	20	8	10	-
Males per 1,000 females .....	749	726	743	798	920
Median age (years):					
Both sexes .....	36.2	37.0	38.0	38.2	35.3
Males .....	38.8	38.4	38.9	38.8	36.0
Females .....	35.6	35.7	37.3	37.7	34.8
Major occupation group:					
Professional, technical, and kindred workers ....	8,364	7,413	7,768	8,408	11,053
Farmers and farm managers .....	592	470	549	601	389
Managers, officials, and proprietors, except farm	4,025	3,409	3,548	3,814	4,059
Clerical, sales, and kindred workers .....	9,929	8,746	9,089	10,191	11,405
Craftsmen, foremen, and kindred workers .....	11,772	9,692	11,204	12,746	13,769
Operatives and kindred workers .....	16,238	11,826	15,116	16,078	13,456
Private household workers .....	2,133	1,626	1,995	2,072	1,398
Service workers, except private household .....	8,828	7,291	8,896	10,477	11,269
Farm laborers and foremen .....	785	638	932	1,121	744
Laborers, except farm and mine .....	5,262	4,505	5,307	7,933	7,086
Housewives, children, and others with no occupation .....	51,938	48,315	55,038	59,009	52,679

TABLE 42. PERSONS NATURALIZED, BY STATES OR TERRITORIES OF RESIDENCE:  
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1953 - 1962

State or territory of residence	1953-1962	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962
Total .....	1,306,332	92,051	117,831	209,526	145,885	138,043	119,866	103,931	119,442	132,450	127,307
Alabama .....	3,453	197	299	574	379	284	301	326	317	397	379
Alaska .....	2,895	206	360	370	445	288	219	204	179	317	307
Arizona .....	7,106	537	793	621	420	822	690	760	790	919	754
Arkansas .....	1,334	94	124	176	192	142	123	126	118	123	116
California .....	194,917	12,728	15,533	36,358	21,194	18,991	16,269	14,944	17,006	20,884	21,010
Colorado .....	10,961	492	1,170	1,086	1,301	1,384	1,110	998	1,027	1,361	1,032
Connecticut .....	35,355	2,941	3,446	6,294	3,338	3,620	2,917	2,439	4,398	2,743	3,219
Delaware .....	2,306	102	201	334	218	305	231	197	243	242	233
District of Columbia .....	7,994	497	884	1,152	1,013	1,017	661	632	581	758	799
Florida .....	26,039	1,757	2,844	3,028	2,548	2,345	2,245	2,212	3,209	2,944	2,907
Georgia .....	6,755	374	407	696	858	582	1,254	500	719	818	547
Hawaii .....	17,706	760	3,143	2,741	1,865	1,287	1,220	1,111	2,377	1,668	1,534
Idaho .....	2,174	147	274	291	192	194	174	191	256	252	203
Illinois .....	87,016	4,236	6,395	10,394	11,205	10,010	9,470	7,063	8,223	10,478	9,542
Indiana .....	14,888	848	1,016	1,930	1,653	2,164	1,460	1,465	1,472	1,612	1,268
Iowa .....	6,094	379	511	527	971	878	725	489	695	426	493
Kansas .....	6,279	348	334	714	738	522	568	1,029	594	785	647
Kentucky .....	4,801	235	461	505	979	634	360	397	558	364	308
Louisiana .....	5,178	582	498	713	462	514	482	482	422	563	460
Maine .....	6,184	802	1,093	992	524	479	401	436	398	618	441
Maryland .....	16,229	975	2,016	2,260	2,002	1,832	1,472	1,290	1,688	1,481	1,213
Massachusetts .....	65,008	5,768	8,054	11,692	6,293	5,889	5,462	4,727	5,146	6,364	5,613
Michigan .....	62,927	4,848	7,368	9,146	6,750	6,778	6,017	5,568	5,854	5,371	5,227
Minnesota .....	12,320	829	959	1,811	1,935	1,944	1,198	955	660	1,197	832
Mississippi .....	1,573	118	189	198	173	113	146	123	146	208	159
Missouri .....	10,497	551	643	1,831	1,303	1,116	1,043	919	861	1,183	1,047
Montana .....	3,217	194	416	348	310	322	299	300	489	241	298
Nebraska .....	5,281	232	416	521	917	711	671	428	549	504	332
Nevada .....	2,098	124	175	255	150	264	170	259	237	263	201
New Hampshire .....	4,830	554	650	722	489	391	340	431	490	346	417
New Jersey .....	83,952	4,143	5,436	14,164	9,014	10,055	8,779	7,316	7,415	8,761	8,869
New Mexico .....	3,455	215	229	353	445	307	338	324	332	525	387
New York .....	339,560	29,780	31,118	61,677	37,612	35,432	28,898	23,988	28,363	31,467	31,225
North Carolina .....	5,211	292	787	661	681	452	480	524	326	404	604
North Dakota .....	1,991	148	231	286	158	353	237	167	118	154	139
Ohio .....	48,670	2,611	2,972	7,156	5,306	6,630	6,053	3,810	4,335	5,514	4,283
Oklahoma .....	3,729	208	268	281	521	359	400	446	364	468	414
Oregon .....	8,668	431	842	1,527	1,044	894	752	872	651	911	744
Pennsylvania .....	54,117	4,461	4,657	8,767	5,843	6,147	5,197	4,325	4,867	5,251	4,602
Rhode Island .....	8,083	699	958	1,467	844	720	671	572	590	877	685
South Carolina .....	2,569	147	170	262	256	242	271	266	267	323	365
South Dakota .....	1,693	88	216	191	285	223	205	113	84	169	119
Tennessee .....	3,140	282	202	448	473	327	274	300	243	341	250
Texas .....	41,878	1,641	2,452	5,075	4,782	3,835	4,170	4,386	4,395	5,326	5,816
Utah .....	6,180	207	612	973	671	509	650	634	646	643	635
Vermont .....	2,959	301	419	542	242	281	201	233	349	204	187
Virginia .....	10,876	770	827	1,133	1,303	1,313	1,013	1,149	1,239	936	1,193
Washington .....	22,374	1,724	3,000	2,855	2,370	2,082	2,160	1,990	2,311	1,710	2,172
West Virginia .....	2,653	197	268	493	322	205	278	135	282	269	204
Wisconsin .....	14,748	883	981	2,182	2,075	1,286	649	836	2,041	2,014	1,801
Wyoming .....	1,128	56	120	66	234	131	140	75	87	125	94
U.S. terr. and poss.:											
Guam .....	1,903	80	18	155	186	161	2	193	185	181	742
Puerto Rico .....	1,637	108	163	168	171	140	154	125	155	285	168
Virgin Islands .....	851	67	150	104	49	83	108	70	45	120	55
All other .....	892	57	63	260	181	54	88	81	50	42	16

TABLE 42A. PERSONS NATURALIZED, BY SPECIFIED COUNTRIES OF FORMER ALLEGIANCE AND BY STATES OR TERRITORIES OF RESIDENCE: YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1962

State or territory of residence	All countries	Germany	Italy	United Kingdom	Canada	Mexico	Greece	Poland	China 1/	Japan	Ireland	Yugoslavia	Philippines	U.S.S.R.	Cuba	Norway, Sweden, Denmark	All other
Total .....	127,307	18,568	17,449	9,696	9,272	7,205	6,092	5,362	4,109	3,563	3,507	2,628	2,438	2,306	2,211	1,927	30,974
Alabama .....	379	137	8	46	19	4	31	1	7	25	7	5	3	1	2	7	76
Alaska .....	307	108	6	17	48	4	5	3	1	40	4	4	9	2	2	10	44
Arizona .....	754	115	13	53	132	213	13	2	31	25	11	3	14	3	5	4	117
Arkansas .....	116	34	2	21	7	2	1	1	5	14	1	1	1	2	1	2	22
California .....	21,010	2,126	943	2,123	2,711	2,273	417	272	1,363	1,037	157	353	793	259	74	396	5,713
Colorado .....	1,032	247	77	66	46	94	32	20	17	65	13	21	13	50	5	23	243
Connecticut .....	3,219	350	995	209	250	4	177	303	23	13	102	41	12	39	45	31	625
Delaware .....	233	30	31	35	10	1	15	21	4	12	6	3	1	1	2	3	58
District of Columbia .....	799	105	63	59	20	2	76	16	77	31	8	16	13	9	20	6	278
Florida .....	2,907	361	87	376	446	16	57	30	74	71	23	10	15	9	647	49	676
Georgia .....	547	248	7	55	18	2	22	11	5	39	3	3	4	4	9	7	110
Hawaii .....	1,534	92	7	36	16	13	3	6	155	458	7	3	515	1	5	5	212
Idaho .....	203	42	6	11	36	4	15	1	5	17	1	1	1	1	1	1	60
Illinois .....	9,542	1,587	1,224	438	261	255	910	977	188	148	411	521	24	291	88	197	2,022
Indiana .....	1,268	265	68	98	68	55	111	58	25	29	7	73	6	17	3	10	375
Iowa .....	493	135	11	33	37	23	37	14	11	12	5	14	1	4	6	16	134
Kansas .....	647	220	3	42	44	28	13	5	8	86	14	9	5	11	3	9	147
Kentucky .....	308	134	9	17	10	3	12	7	9	28	4	3	1	1	1	1	68
Louisiana .....	460	85	29	55	16	12	8	2	8	25	10	11	13	2	14	5	165
Maine .....	441	58	10	27	232	4	10	6	2	29	3	1	5	8	2	4	41
Maryland .....	1,213	292	96	110	49	2	81	54	78	39	27	17	14	39	9	18	288
Massachusetts .....	5,613	452	1,324	353	714	2	475	225	119	63	396	14	17	66	40	51	1,302
Michigan .....	5,221	798	479	462	830	64	233	295	92	63	52	167	7	70	10	40	1,565
Minnesota .....	832	241	24	32	95	10	22	41	22	19	9	16	8	23	2	47	221
Mississippi .....	159	52	7	27	11	1	7	1	12	11	3	1	2	1	1	1	25
Missouri .....	1,047	297	94	76	46	21	45	41	20	50	21	37	5	24	7	10	253
Montana .....	298	53	9	24	59	3	5	5	6	24	3	5	3	5	1	30	64
Nebraska .....	332	81	12	32	15	14	10	21	6	20	9	7	1	8	3	10	83
Nevada .....	201	35	5	22	25	6	6	2	12	13	1	4	5	1	1	5	59
New Hampshire .....	417	59	5	36	158	1	43	22	1	15	14	1	1	3	1	2	57
New Jersey .....	8,869	1,441	2,210	535	188	15	336	684	144	91	240	131	24	393	180	113	2,144
New Mexico .....	387	99	16	32	9	100	11	2	12	28	1	1	8	3	1	3	61
New York .....	31,225	3,345	7,364	2,446	998	66	1,875	1,464	1,178	147	1,565	507	42	756	886	354	8,232
North Carolina .....	604	199	15	59	35	2	63	9	8	53	5	2	1	4	7	10	132
North Dakota .....	139	49	1	9	20	1	2	3	6	4	1	1	1	8	1	11	26
Ohio .....	4,283	851	522	265	209	28	273	282	63	55	63	342	15	39	13	31	1,232
Oklahoma .....	414	151	4	36	20	21	16	7	3	40	2	1	8	1	1	3	102
Oregon .....	744	146	33	61	141	9	16	10	32	30	4	11	7	13	2	31	198
Pennsylvania .....	4,602	830	1,077	343	128	18	242	264	86	61	154	92	10	54	29	33	1,181
Rhode Island .....	685	54	206	59	78	1	17	18	10	7	25	3	4	6	4	7	186
South Carolina .....	365	110	5	46	23	2	25	2	5	35	7	2	6	2	3	2	90
South Dakota .....	119	41	1	8	10	1	3	2	1	10	2	1	3	1	1	10	29
Tennessee .....	250	56	16	30	13	1	15	7	10	13	2	1	5	7	2	4	69
Texas .....	5,816	699	49	204	108	3,741	79	16	68	180	54	6	38	8	19	23	524
Utah .....	635	179	8	75	28	21	46	1	4	8	1	1	5	1	1	59	199
Vermont .....	187	17	9	12	116	1	2	1	4	2	3	1	1	1	1	2	18
Virginia .....	1,193	347	49	134	69	6	64	20	23	73	17	4	14	12	18	22	321
Washington .....	2,172	391	43	193	542	11	29	7	73	143	20	13	65	8	3	161	470
West Virginia .....	204	41	29	11	10	6	19	4	4	16	2	5	1	1	1	1	52
Wisconsin .....	1,801	628	125	80	76	16	63	95	42	29	4	139	2	33	5	36	428
Wyoming .....	94	14	5	11	14	6	4	1	1	1	3	4	1	6	1	4	21
U. S. territories and possessions:																	
Guam .....	742	4	2	3	3	1	1	1	4	11	1	1	663	1	1	1	51
Puerto Rico .....	168	14	6	13	4	2	1	1	3	2	1	1	1	1	27	2	92
Virgin Islands .....	55	2	1	40	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	7
All other .....	16	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	5	1	1	1	6

1/ Includes Formosa.

TABLE 42B. PERSONS NATURALIZED, BY TYPE OF COURT AND STATES  
OR TERRITORIES OF RESIDENCE: YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1962

State or territory of residence	Total	Federal	State
Total .....	127,307	101,318	25,989
Alabama .....	379	379	-
Alaska .....	307	178	129
Arizona .....	754	560	194
Arkansas .....	116	116	-
California .....	21,010	17,122	3,888
Colorado .....	1,032	679	353
Connecticut .....	3,219	2,646	573
Delaware .....	233	233	-
District of Columbia .....	799	799	-
Florida .....	2,907	2,696	211
Georgia .....	547	547	-
Hawaii .....	1,534	1,232	302
Idaho .....	203	118	85
Illinois .....	9,542	9,107	435
Indiana .....	1,268	1,268	-
Iowa .....	493	493	-
Kansas .....	647	433	214
Kentucky .....	308	308	-
Louisiana .....	460	460	-
Maine .....	441	233	208
Maryland .....	1,213	1,026	187
Massachusetts .....	5,613	3,855	1,758
Michigan .....	5,227	3,796	1,431
Minnesota .....	832	782	50
Mississippi .....	159	159	-
Missouri .....	1,047	1,047	-
Montana .....	298	92	206
Nebraska .....	332	294	38
Nevada .....	201	122	79
New Hampshire .....	417	142	275
New Jersey .....	8,869	3,437	5,432
New Mexico .....	387	193	194
New York .....	31,225	27,018	4,207
North Carolina .....	604	604	-
North Dakota .....	139	133	6
Ohio .....	4,283	3,251	1,032
Oklahoma .....	414	205	209
Oregon .....	744	491	253
Pennsylvania .....	4,602	3,062	1,540
Rhode Island .....	685	434	251
South Carolina .....	365	365	-
South Dakota .....	119	79	40
Tennessee .....	250	250	-
Texas .....	5,816	5,176	640
Utah .....	635	-	635
Vermont .....	187	144	43
Virginia .....	1,193	1,193	-
Washington .....	2,172	1,802	370
West Virginia .....	204	189	15
Wisconsin .....	1,801	1,355	446
Wyoming .....	94	34	60
U. S. territories and possessions:			
Guam .....	742	742	-
Puerto Rico .....	168	168	-
Virgin Islands .....	55	55	-
Unknown or not reported .....	16	16	-

TABLE 43. PERSONS NATURALIZED, BY SPECIFIED COUNTRIES OF FORMER ALLEGIANCE AND BY RURAL AND URBAN AREA AND CITY: YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1962

Rural: Population of less than 2,500. Urban: Population of 2,500 - 99,999.  
 Cities: Population of 100,000 or more.

Class of place and city	All countries	Germany	Italy	United Kingdom	Canada	Mexico	Greece	Poland	China 1/	Japan	Ireland	Yugo-slavia	Philippines	U.S.S.R.	Cuba	Norway, Sweden, Denmark	All other
Total .....	127,307	18,568	17,449	9,696	9,272	7,205	6,092	5,362	4,109	3,563	3,507	2,628	2,438	2,306	2,211	1,927	30,974
Rural .....	6,355	1,189	417	564	794	676	216	144	106	223	106	122	96	100	27	136	1,439
Urban .....	47,769	8,652	6,010	4,076	4,884	2,984	1,703	1,641	909	1,602	948	732	664	613	487	890	10,974
Cities: Total .....	71,114	8,334	10,974	4,923	3,536	3,517	4,152	3,566	3,076	1,565	2,439	1,763	978	1,588	1,663	889	18,151
Ariz., Phoenix .....	239	29	7	16	75	24	9	7	4	7	4	2	2	8	3	1	50
Tucson .....	180	21	2	15	31	61	2	1	10	5	2	1	1	1	1	1	26
Calif., Berkeley .....	231	22	5	26	10	2	5	1	56	15	2	2	1	2	1	2	79
Fresno .....	229	14	10	12	20	35	2	2	13	9	3	3	8	8	1	2	88
Long Beach .....	324	36	7	47	81	6	6	4	2	17	1	3	17	1	1	18	77
Los Angeles .....	4,574	324	150	375	486	722	91	141	206	244	35	129	72	129	29	66	1,375
Oakland .....	451	48	29	34	36	21	27	2	94	14	2	5	20	3	4	9	103
Pasadena .....	226	25	6	9	31	12	8	6	9	9	2	6	3	1	1	5	93
Sacramento .....	434	52	6	37	41	43	18	3	99	20	2	9	19	6	-	5	74
San Diego .....	800	69	39	80	130	111	20	8	22	70	17	8	28	5	1	10	182
San Francisco .....	2,521	174	192	226	91	72	65	20	555	90	9	20	206	22	5	34	740
San Jose .....	405	37	50	44	44	64	7	7	8	9	-	5	11	-	-	5	114
Colo., Denver .....	472	102	36	32	21	33	20	11	9	25	6	5	5	15	2	9	141
Conn., Bridgeport .....	279	14	107	12	10	1	17	25	2	1	8	11	-	4	7	2	58
Hartford .....	519	33	159	56	41	-	52	59	4	1	15	1	-	2	17	3	76
New Haven .....	230	16	93	7	1	-	14	19	4	7	11	3	-	19	9	6	45
Waterbury .....	179	11	85	5	19	-	11	7	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	37
D. C., Washington .....	799	105	63	59	20	2	76	16	77	31	8	16	13	9	20	6	278
Fla., Miami .....	937	65	29	86	91	7	18	10	5	9	2	3	2	3	399	6	203
Tampa .....	205	20	8	22	32	1	-	-	-	5	1	-	-	-	-	63	47
Ga., Columbus .....	211	138	4	9	1	1	3	3	-	13	-	2	1	2	-	2	32
Hawaii, Honolulu .....	1,232	89	7	36	16	13	3	6	154	332	7	3	367	1	5	4	189
Ill., Chicago .....	7,886	1,061	963	296	148	199	788	868	143	78	377	445	14	263	63	114	1,566
Ind., Gary .....	171	8	15	14	8	12	36	10	-	3	-	26	-	1	2	2	29
Indianapolis .....	241	53	13	13	8	3	16	2	6	7	-	4	2	4	-	2	108
La., New Orleans .....	262	31	18	34	10	5	6	1	6	9	5	5	4	2	11	3	112
Md., Baltimore .....	541	103	48	43	16	1	47	45	24	5	12	10	4	31	3	6	143
Mass., Boston .....	1,060	40	362	51	74	-	121	45	47	6	123	2	2	17	9	6	155
Cambridge .....	217	15	40	8	26	-	22	5	15	1	19	2	-	3	1	1	59
Springfield .....	228	24	35	35	51	-	20	9	1	1	1	-	-	6	5	1	17
Mich., Detroit .....	2,009	203	283	178	290	22	114	156	36	12	25	88	2	33	2	11	554
Grand Rapids .....	404	54	16	17	21	6	4	11	6	5	-	1	-	2	-	4	237
Minn., Minneapolis .....	359	109	5	10	37	4	7	15	9	7	3	2	5	18	2	25	101
Mo., Kansas City .....	199	47	26	13	6	11	11	13	1	10	4	3	1	6	3	4	40
St. Louis .....	485	125	52	27	18	6	27	20	14	10	12	31	1	10	4	5	123
Nebr., Omaha .....	161	36	11	15	4	2	4	17	2	10	6	3	-	7	2	3	39
N. J., Elizabeth .....	274	20	76	12	5	-	8	37	-	-	10	7	1	13	12	5	68
Jersey City .....	495	40	193	19	5	1	55	61	2	-	26	2	1	20	9	2	59
Newark .....	728	48	184	22	9	1	39	62	21	1	18	7	2	66	32	2	214
Peterson .....	488	45	209	21	3	-	15	18	3	2	3	12	2	41	1	-	113
Trenton .....	312	39	88	17	3	-	8	34	3	1	5	15	1	36	2	-	60
N. Y., Albany .....	202	27	70	8	4	1	7	24	3	1	5	2	1	2	-	1	46
Buffalo .....	763	96	204	41	83	3	19	96	4	3	13	13	-	17	3	2	166
New York .....	22,500	1,786	5,090	1,773	288	43	1,604	1,027	1,025	55	1,322	405	32	555	831	230	6,434
Niagara Falls .....	183	25	42	17	62	-	-	8	-	4	2	-	-	2	1	1	19
Rochester .....	726	127	259	53	41	-	28	25	5	1	14	4	-	34	2	5	128
Syracuse .....	403	61	104	18	24	-	27	18	6	6	18	2	-	14	1	1	103
Yonkers .....	290	34	128	20	5	-	8	10	5	-	9	2	-	5	3	-	61
Ohio, Akron .....	153	22	39	4	6	-	10	6	1	-	3	16	-	-	-	3	43
Cincinnati .....	372	116	25	14	15	-	25	10	12	4	7	22	1	3	2	-	116
Cleveland .....	1,268	189	150	53	29	2	71	150	12	7	26	174	4	18	2	2	379
Columbus .....	299	68	44	19	9	3	14	3	16	3	2	7	3	1	6	-	101
Youngstown .....	164	12	55	8	8	1	10	12	2	1	4	6	-	-	1	1	43
Oreg., Portland .....	396	74	30	31	87	2	14	3	22	14	2	6	-	9	1	15	86
Pa., Philadelphia .....	1,261	216	279	91	23	4	42	122	28	9	73	25	8	18	19	6	299
Pittsburgh .....	642	56	220	27	17	4	42	29	21	5	24	9	-	10	5	3	170
R. I., Providence .....	249	15	97	15	13	-	6	6	10	-	10	1	1	4	1	1	69
Texas, El Paso .....	1,040	134	7	14	8	736	1	-	6	53	-	1	1	9	-	2	69
Houston .....	334	62	11	29	17	61	19	3	27	6	4	-	-	4	5	4	81
San Antonio .....	1,152	95	5	33	14	838	11	3	14	32	21	-	11	3	-	1	71
Utah, Salt Lake City .....	388	127	1	30	16	5	29	-	2	1	-	1	3	-	-	-	49
Wash., Seattle .....	783	90	26	70	204	3	16	1	55	40	10	4	33	6	-	-	76
Tacoma .....	256	90	6	14	26	1	1	-	4	34	3	3	8	1	-	10	55
Wisc., Milwaukee .....	978	345	50	32	34	11	45	65	22	10	3	106	2	22	3	5	223
Other cities .....	4,618	917	301	419	433	295	281	164	99	181	65	54	34	58	48	75	1,194
U. S. terr. and poss. ....	965	20	9	56	7	2	-	2	7	14	-	1	664	-	28	5	150
All other .....	1,104	373	39	77	51	26	21	9	11	159	14	10	36	5	6	7	260

1/ Includes Formosa.

TABLE 44. PERSONS NATURALIZED, BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH AND YEAR OF ENTRY:  
YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1962

Country or region of birth	Total naturalized	Calendar year of entry															
		1962	1961	1960	1959	1958	1957	1956	1955	1954	1953	1952	1951	1950	1940-1949	1930-1939	Before 1930
All countries .....	127,307	168	883	976	3,465	7,934	9,989	39,962	16,556	7,295	4,362	5,153	4,725	3,172	8,425	1,287	12,955
Europe .....	88,580	48	309	553	2,139	5,189	7,455	30,933	12,681	5,137	2,793	3,527	3,695	2,452	4,898	572	6,199
Austria .....	1,470	3	3	5	23	62	139	507	181	68	36	68	43	24	54	8	246
Belgium .....	519	-	1	-	2	31	43	167	66	46	36	14	24	9	61	2	17
Czechoslovakia .....	2,056	1	7	16	10	94	202	798	260	112	56	91	70	36	72	35	196
Denmark .....	598	1	3	3	7	38	40	143	112	54	42	21	27	12	35	3	57
Finland .....	409	1	1	-	6	23	24	102	61	22	27	9	14	13	30	5	71
France .....	1,528	2	22	27	63	142	142	353	190	100	73	75	52	53	181	5	48
Germany .....	16,939	15	113	227	1,073	1,512	1,560	5,179	2,572	1,317	898	830	537	225	405	87	389
Greece .....	5,770	2	16	38	282	597	190	2,753	987	168	27	68	222	33	119	30	238
Hungary .....	5,909	1	2	1	9	54	2,054	2,927	193	47	29	113	134	52	59	9	225
Ireland .....	3,631	-	1	5	18	90	298	1,283	579	307	178	127	72	69	223	45	336
Italy .....	16,962	2	50	75	292	1,468	718	6,957	3,515	1,309	299	244	208	133	444	107	1,141
Latvia .....	1,158	-	-	-	3	7	45	202	58	16	6	58	201	324	216	2	20
Netherlands .....	2,736	-	4	1	10	73	371	1,240	425	154	113	92	49	46	97	4	57
Norway .....	804	1	2	4	11	24	35	170	115	65	62	54	39	33	86	11	92
Poland .....	6,858	2	9	18	47	116	351	2,180	625	235	106	364	778	499	681	27	820
Portugal .....	1,077	9	39	88	70	109	81	141	89	65	45	22	22	28	64	14	191
Rumania .....	1,335	-	-	-	11	47	104	613	204	36	18	99	70	27	30	6	70
Spain .....	742	-	7	10	43	105	59	135	57	39	21	44	39	14	48	15	106
Sweden .....	508	-	1	-	2	12	20	76	57	26	26	31	24	24	58	2	149
Switzerland .....	771	1	5	2	14	37	52	228	147	74	51	38	21	22	29	6	44
Turkey (Europe and Asia) .....	578	1	4	6	26	75	41	189	64	24	9	1	7	3	15	8	105
United Kingdom .....	7,356	5	8	25	76	310	492	1,565	1,014	645	529	452	267	174	1,156	86	552
U.S.S.R. (Europe and Asia) .....	3,076	1	1	-	8	24	92	757	301	83	41	199	321	247	276	11	714
Yugoslavia .....	3,558	-	7	-	20	86	203	1,557	631	63	37	329	272	113	77	17	146
Other Europe .....	2,232	-	3	2	13	53	99	711	178	62	28	84	182	239	382	27	169
Asia .....	14,603	84	464	329	1,074	1,853	1,373	4,175	1,037	402	256	474	304	195	859	346	1,378
China 1/ .....	4,268	14	110	57	80	257	228	1,919	345	75	58	57	47	49	376	175	421
Hong Kong .....	240	3	39	5	20	25	24	83	17	4	4	2	1	-	7	3	3
India .....	198	1	2	-	6	29	23	57	22	12	4	-	6	2	15	3	16
Indonesia .....	505	1	2	5	6	13	123	307	28	6	6	5	1	-	2	-	-
Iran .....	195	-	3	2	9	34	19	51	16	10	11	11	5	3	10	1	10
Iraq .....	149	2	-	-	8	27	13	56	14	5	3	5	3	6	5	1	1
Israel .....	350	-	-	-	11	39	50	177	37	14	2	4	4	3	4	1	4
Japan .....	3,359	29	94	106	321	775	504	502	244	143	87	152	42	2	22	14	322
Jordan 2/ .....	677	-	12	-	7	34	65	430	66	20	5	13	4	-	10	2	9
Korea .....	1,191	7	39	67	465	290	90	127	45	16	8	6	4	2	2	1	22
Lebanon .....	238	-	1	2	10	37	26	67	24	9	3	3	2	2	8	-	44
Philippines .....	2,499	21	136	71	86	218	146	205	121	62	32	196	174	114	369	137	411
Ryukyu Islands .....	156	1	8	8	21	22	16	11	5	3	4	1	-	-	1	-	55
Other Asia .....	578	5	18	6	24	53	46	183	53	23	29	19	11	12	28	8	60
North America .....	21,408	27	69	74	185	684	948	4,023	2,494	1,546	1,175	1,030	654	468	2,392	346	5,293
Canada .....	8,293	6	6	23	75	294	440	1,781	1,025	672	601	626	367	246	1,109	132	890
Mexico .....	7,194	3	12	23	33	48	87	425	429	306	134	123	87	765	160	4,101	
Cuba .....	2,168	1	10	10	11	57	130	828	510	211	88	62	52	25	132	8	33
Dominican Republic .....	304	-	2	-	1	7	7	50	33	16	16	53	18	41	46	4	10
Haiti .....	133	-	-	1	-	4	5	49	18	24	13	6	4	1	6	1	1
Jamaica .....	651	-	6	3	19	102	65	141	72	38	22	48	13	15	46	6	55
Other West Indies .....	921	2	2	3	18	103	81	210	113	37	27	35	30	14	88	19	139
Costa Rica .....	149	5	9	5	11	7	7	32	14	9	6	6	4	4	28	2	-
El Salvador .....	117	-	1	-	1	6	7	13	9	3	12	5	7	6	42	2	3
Guatemala .....	91	-	-	1	3	2	6	29	13	8	5	2	4	2	13	2	1
Honduras .....	191	1	-	-	-	7	11	62	41	13	10	14	6	7	11	1	7
Nicaragua .....	187	1	-	1	2	5	10	37	22	13	15	9	6	1	59	1	5
Panama .....	511	4	12	3	6	27	52	199	88	41	14	14	13	11	24	-	3
Other Central America .....	161	1	7	1	3	9	22	52	27	10	9	4	3	2	8	-	3
Other North America .....	337	3	2	-	2	6	18	115	51	22	31	12	4	6	15	8	42
South America .....	1,399	1	20	6	21	70	90	417	197	142	99	71	47	44	101	16	57
Argentina .....	284	-	4	1	2	7	19	105	46	31	16	10	7	10	12	3	11
Brazil .....	163	-	6	-	2	12	7	53	17	14	12	10	4	4	9	1	12
Chile .....	97	-	2	-	2	5	7	26	9	11	7	4	3	4	11	1	5
Colombia .....	278	-	3	3	4	9	17	68	38	24	23	22	16	10	27	5	9
Ecuador .....	163	-	2	-	4	5	8	34	23	19	28	8	10	5	12	2	3
Peru .....	146	-	-	1	1	12	12	36	32	11	6	6	4	6	12	1	6
Venezuela .....	60	1	2	-	4	6	2	14	6	7	1	2	1	3	6	1	4
Other South America .....	208	-	1	1	2	14	18	81	26	25	6	9	2	2	12	2	7
Africa .....	840	6	14	6	29	109	89	313	102	46	29	26	14	5	37	3	12
Algeria .....	62	-	1	1	1	2	7	18	9	2	5	2	5	-	9	-	-
Morocco .....	146	1	7	2	9	32	20	39	18	6	4	2	-	1	5	-	-
South Africa .....	111	1	-	2	2	13	6	35	14	10	3	7	3	2	6	2	5
Tunisia .....	85	-	-	-	1	5	43	5	7	8	5	2	2	2	5	-	1
United Arab Republic (Egypt) .....	216	3	6	-	11	39	29	75	25	13	2	3	1	-	5	1	3
Other Africa .....	220	1	-	1	5	22	103	31	8	7	7	3	-	7	-	-	3
Oceania .....	464	2	7	8	17	29	32	97	43	22	10	25	11	7	137	4	13
Australia .....	230	2	5	-	3	11	15	48	16	14	7	5	3	2	89	2	8
New Zealand .....	74	-	-	-	1	6	2	16	8	3	3	-	1	-	31	1	2
Pacific Islands (U.S. adm.) .....	48	-	2	-	-	2	2	11	1	2	-	8	5	3	12	-	-
Other Oceania .....	112	-	-	8	13	10	13	22	18	3	-	12	2	2	5	1	3
Other countries .....	13	-	-	-	-	-	2	4	2	-	-	-	-				

TABLE 45. PERSONS NATURALIZED, BY GENERAL AND SPECIAL NATURALIZATION PROVISIONS:  
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1958 - 1962

Naturalization provisions	1958- 1962	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962
Total .....	602,996	119,866	103,931	119,442	132,450	127,307
General provisions .....	466,238	94,380	77,230	91,548	104,341	98,739
Special provisions .....	136,758	25,486	26,701	27,894	28,109	28,568
Persons married to U. S. citizens .....	94,717	19,353	19,512	19,799	18,674	17,379
Children, including adopted children, of U. S. citizen parents .....	32,886	4,966	5,632	6,149	7,416	8,723
Former U. S. citizens who lost citizenship by marriage .....	595	150	121	154	115	55
Philippine citizens who entered the United States prior to May 1, 1934, and have resided continuously in the United States ...	247	-	26	88	116	17
Persons who served in U. S. armed forces for three years .....	4,745	247	730	1,111	1,175	1,482
Persons who served in U. S. armed forces during World War I, World War II or the Korean hostilities 1/ .	2,606	487	399	438	492	790
Lodge Act enlistees .....	512	173	179	45	52	63
Persons who served on certain U. S. vessels .....	206	48	58	41	22	37
Former U. S. citizens who lost citizenship by entering the armed forces of foreign countries during World War II .....	64	9	15	24	13	3
Nationals but not citizens of the United States .....	100	21	14	24	24	17
Persons naturalized under private law .	21	7	3	8	3	-
Other .....	59	25	12	13	7	2

1/ Section 22(b), Act of September 26, 1961,  
added: "or the Korean hostilities".

TABLE 46. CERTIFICATES OF CITIZENSHIP GRANTED,  
BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH AND REASON FOR CLAIM:  
YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1962

Country or region of birth	Total 3/	Reason for claim								
		Citizenship acquired at birth abroad	Naturalization of father	Naturalization of mother	Naturalization of both parents	Marriage of mother to citizen stepfather	Marriage to a citizen husband	Naturalization of hus- band during marriage	Resumption of citizen- ship by mother	Other reasons
All countries .....	31,589	14,057	4,864	2,591	9,025	81	692	160	5	114
Europe .....	20,746	7,389	4,023	1,829	6,708	50	527	143	2	75
Austria .....	769	73	149	106	408	2	26	5	-	-
Belgium .....	188	15	17	20	133	-	3	-	-	-
Czechoslovakia .....	273	23	109	21	99	-	16	3	-	2
Denmark .....	124	16	23	8	71	1	2	2	-	1
Finland .....	91	13	25	11	36	1	4	1	-	-
France .....	1,002	628	46	86	223	1	14	2	1	1
Germany .....	7,330	3,453	380	932	2,500	6	44	3	1	11
Greece .....	481	167	60	30	200	1	14	6	-	3
Hungary .....	324	15	130	21	126	1	22	9	-	-
Ireland .....	216	61	53	20	62	2	16	1	-	1
Italy .....	3,364	1,094	859	184	1,042	8	108	31	-	38
Latvia .....	86	-	11	19	52	1	1	2	-	-
Lithuania .....	85	7	21	12	36	2	2	5	-	-
Netherlands .....	573	23	59	23	457	1	7	2	-	1
Norway .....	201	31	74	25	51	3	15	2	-	-
Poland .....	798	75	472	45	134	2	44	20	-	6
Portugal .....	308	229	51	-	13	-	7	-	-	1
Rumania .....	140	5	74	7	34	-	14	6	-	-
Spain .....	145	100	16	4	23	-	2	-	-	-
Sweden .....	203	18	66	17	84	1	15	2	-	-
Switzerland .....	134	15	21	9	86	-	2	1	-	-
Turkey (Europe and Asia) .....	133	74	28	4	8	-	16	2	-	1
United Kingdom .....	2,535	1,205	482	147	630	9	51	9	-	2
U.S.S.R. (Europe and Asia) .....	909	7	711	28	55	6	75	25	-	2
Yugoslavia .....	200	18	63	30	78	1	4	3	-	3
Other Europe .....	134	24	23	13	67	1	3	1	-	2
Asia .....	3,885	2,716	170	241	725	8	10	3	1	11
China 1/ .....	704	469	28	57	143	2	-	-	-	5
Hong Kong .....	157	57	10	6	81	-	-	-	1	2
India .....	49	28	3	4	14	-	-	-	-	-
Indonesia .....	44	13	3	6	19	3	-	-	-	-
Iran .....	41	20	5	2	14	-	-	-	-	-
Israel .....	260	12	18	19	211	-	-	-	-	-
Japan .....	1,512	1,337	27	84	60	3	-	-	-	1
Jordan 2/ .....	100	21	13	4	58	-	2	1	-	1
Korea .....	53	29	1	14	9	-	-	-	-	1
Lebanon .....	60	20	10	3	21	-	4	1	-	1
Philippines .....	628	508	44	31	44	-	-	-	-	1
Ryukyu Islands .....	162	146	2	8	6	-	-	-	-	-
Other Asia .....	115	56	6	3	45	-	4	1	-	-
North America .....	6,052	3,418	624	451	1,350	22	146	13	2	26
Canada .....	3,335	1,407	539	242	1,054	18	51	3	2	19
Mexico .....	1,779	1,526	25	72	62	4	85	-	-	5
Cuba .....	221	102	16	24	77	-	1	1	-	-
Other West Indies .....	375	150	28	75	115	-	6	-	-	1
Central America .....	320	225	16	38	39	-	1	-	-	1
Other North America .....	22	8	-	-	3	-	2	9	-	-
South America .....	335	150	24	36	120	-	3	1	-	1
Argentina .....	82	25	17	6	34	-	-	-	-	-
Brazil .....	51	30	5	3	12	-	-	1	-	-
Chile .....	26	15	-	4	6	-	1	-	-	-
Colombia .....	33	18	-	3	12	-	-	-	-	-
Ecuador .....	15	5	-	5	5	-	-	-	-	-
Peru .....	32	24	1	4	3	-	-	-	-	-
Venezuela .....	50	19	-	4	27	-	-	-	-	-
Other South America .....	46	14	1	7	21	-	2	-	-	1
Africa .....	407	289	17	17	80	1	2	-	-	1
Libya .....	93	86	-	1	6	-	-	-	-	-
Morocco .....	163	140	1	4	18	-	-	-	-	-
South Africa .....	18	6	4	1	6	-	1	-	-	-
United Arab Republic (Egypt) .....	45	11	8	7	16	1	1	-	-	1
Other Africa .....	88	46	4	4	34	-	-	-	-	-
Oceania .....	158	93	5	17	40	-	3	-	-	-
Australia .....	109	67	3	9	27	-	3	-	-	-
New Zealand .....	14	9	1	-	4	-	-	-	-	-
Pacific Islands .....	14	8	-	4	2	-	-	-	-	-
Other Oceania .....	21	9	1	4	7	-	-	-	-	-
Other countries .....	6	2	1	-	2	-	1	-	-	-

1/ Includes Formosa.  
2/ Includes Arab Palestine.  
3/ See Tables 47 and 48.

TABLE 47. CERTIFICATES OF CITIZENSHIP GRANTED TO PERSONS WHO DERIVED CITIZENSHIP THROUGH PARENTAGE OR MARRIAGE,  
BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH AND YEAR DERIVED:  
YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1962

Country or region of birth	Total	Calendar year derived													1940- 1949	1930- 1939	Before 1930
		1962	1961	1960	1959	1958	1957	1956	1955	1954	1953	1952	1951	1950			
All countries .....	17,532	1,400	4,772	1,215	653	649	911	690	724	395	181	156	83	71	419	1,263	4,050
Europe .....	13,357	946	3,379	899	482	463	656	567	610	310	120	113	60	38	274	907	3,533
Austria .....	696	46	223	56	24	28	54	25	26	12	3	4	3	2	14	15	161
Belgium .....	173	17	66	12	4	11	21	2	4	5	3	2	5	-	5	1	15
Czechoslovakia .....	250	5	33	14	6	6	3	15	15	6	6	6	4	1	8	25	92
Denmark .....	103	12	22	12	3	11	3	4	7	2	1	-	-	-	-	11	20
Finland .....	78	4	20	2	6	5	-	4	1	-	2	-	-	-	3	3	28
France .....	374	40	123	30	25	12	17	14	14	13	11	12	2	-	11	6	44
Germany .....	3,877	331	1,267	400	227	183	324	266	281	90	34	33	22	8	64	185	162
Greece .....	314	41	144	15	6	7	5	7	7	4	-	2	3	2	10	15	46
Hungary .....	309	51	12	3	7	5	11	20	24	6	3	1	1	1	5	16	143
Ireland .....	155	5	22	9	3	2	4	12	4	3	2	1	-	-	7	27	54
Italy .....	2,270	181	738	160	50	46	37	21	34	17	9	23	7	11	64	193	679
Latvia .....	86	-	-	2	3	6	6	24	15	12	1	1	-	-	2	1	13
Lithuania .....	78	-	-	-	1	2	5	10	24	3	2	-	-	1	1	2	27
Netherlands .....	550	72	210	48	21	36	24	26	24	18	4	2	1	-	5	10	49
Norway .....	170	5	25	13	6	4	4	8	5	5	-	-	1	7	23	64	
Poland .....	723	4	20	10	11	10	15	18	29	34	6	7	1	1	11	85	461
Portugal .....	79	3	15	4	1	4	1	-	7	1	2	-	-	-	5	9	27
Rumania .....	135	3	4	2	1	6	8	1	9	3	1	-	-	-	2	20	75
Spain .....	45	3	19	3	-	1	-	-	2	3	-	-	-	-	3	1	10
Sweden .....	185	10	29	13	17	1	7	4	1	7	4	-	-	-	2	24	66
Switzerland .....	119	7	35	13	3	6	6	1	6	8	4	2	-	-	10	18	
Turkey (Europe and Asia) .....	59	2	6	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	4	45
United Kingdom .....	1,330	84	291	65	44	54	52	49	40	46	17	14	6	8	33	146	381
U.S.S.R. (Europe and Asia) .....	902	-	3	1	3	3	11	20	14	4	5	-	-	-	2	47	789
Yugoslavia .....	182	12	31	8	3	8	23	9	9	4	-	2	2	5	20	46	
Other Europe .....	110	8	21	3	7	6	10	7	8	4	-	3	3	4	8	18	
Asia .....	1,169	188	537	75	39	56	33	29	25	19	13	13	3	17	34	28	60
China 1/ .....	235	38	116	15	3	4	4	4	6	6	2	6	-	2	7	12	10
Hong Kong .....	100	33	57	4	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	3	1	
India .....	21	1	3	3	3	2	1	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	1	2	
Indonesia .....	31	11	11	-	4	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	
Iran .....	21	-	3	-	2	-	-	-	3	2	-	-	3	-	-	3	
Israel .....	248	41	132	30	8	11	5	2	1	1	2	2	2	5	1	5	
Japan .....	175	28	65	9	9	16	5	8	5	6	3	5	3	4	5	2	
Jordan 2/ .....	79	15	40	2	3	-	2	1	2	-	-	-	-	3	3	8	
Korea .....	24	-	21	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Lebanon .....	40	7	13	1	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	11	
Philippines .....	120	6	37	6	5	7	13	9	5	1	4	-	4	11	3	9	
Ryukyu Islands .....	16	1	7	1	-	3	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Other Asia .....	59	7	27	4	2	4	-	3	1	2	-	-	-	1	-	8	
North America .....	2,634	222	690	210	111	116	114	82	83	58	45	29	17	11	101	319	426
Canada .....	1,928	157	484	128	92	87	61	58	34	32	19	11	8	80	297	299	
Mexico .....	253	13	66	18	6	12	7	7	4	7	3	1	1	6	7	94	
Cuba .....	119	15	55	17	2	2	5	2	2	1	3	1	1	5	3	5	
Other West Indies .....	225	16	59	30	9	13	17	10	16	12	5	6	3	7	9	13	
Central America .....	95	21	25	17	2	2	4	1	3	4	2	2	1	2	2	4	
Other North America .....	14	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	11	
South America .....	185	14	95	18	12	4	2	5	5	6	1	1	-	4	5	12	
Argentina .....	57	3	29	5	4	1	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	2	4	6	
Brazil .....	21	3	11	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	
Chile .....	11	2	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	
Colombia .....	15	2	6	1	2	-	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Ecuador .....	10	-	6	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	
Peru .....	8	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	
Venezuela .....	31	4	17	8	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Other South America .....	32	-	12	2	5	3	-	-	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	4	
Africa .....	118	15	44	9	9	7	5	4	1	2	2	-	2	-	3	1	14
Libya .....	7	1	3	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Morocco .....	23	1	9	3	3	3	3	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	
South Africa .....	12	1	4	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	
United Arab Republic (Egypt) .....	34	4	9	6	1	2	1	-	2	1	-	-	-	1	-	7	
Other Africa .....	42	8	19	-	2	1	1	4	-	-	1	1	-	2	1	2	
Oceania .....	65	15	25	4	-	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	1	4	3	3	4
Australia .....	42	11	19	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	2	3
New Zealand .....	5	-	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	
Pacific Islands (U. S. adm.) .....	6	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	1	-	-	
Other Oceania .....	12	4	4	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	
Other countries .....	4	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	

1/ Includes Formosa.

2/ Includes Arab Palestine.

TABLE 48. CERTIFICATES OF CITIZENSHIP GRANTED TO PERSONS WHO ACQUIRED CITIZENSHIP AT BIRTH ABROAD,  
BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH AND YEAR ACQUIRED:  
YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1962

Country or region of birth	Total	Calendar year acquired															
		1962	1961	1960	1959	1958	1957	1956	1955	1954	1953	1952	1951	1950	1940-1949	1930-1939	Before 1930
All countries .....	14,057	10	212	662	1,029	1,196	1,232	1,051	709	559	427	318	324	314	2,531	1,982	1,501
Europe .....	7,389	7	105	435	709	832	842	732	432	366	237	174	161	124	869	911	453
Austria .....	73	-	-	-	-	2	1	2	4	7	6	8	5	4	24	-	10
Belgium .....	15	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	6	2	1
Czechoslovakia .....	23	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	12	7
Denmark .....	16	-	1	2	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	4	5
Finland .....	13	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	3	4
France .....	628	-	10	47	91	116	108	101	42	38	16	8	2	1	20	16	12
Germany .....	3,453	-	44	242	431	485	507	444	278	231	136	106	116	104	289	24	16
Greece .....	167	-	2	5	7	5	6	1	-	2	1	2	1	-	39	79	17
Hungary .....	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	8	4
Ireland .....	61	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	17	31	12
Italy .....	1,094	2	1	10	18	28	24	10	7	4	5	10	5	4	216	552	198
Latvia .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lithuania .....	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	5	1
Netherlands .....	23	-	-	1	5	4	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	2	4	4
Norway .....	31	-	-	2	2	2	2	1	1	1	-	-	1	-	5	3	11
Poland .....	75	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	16	44	12
Portugal .....	229	-	5	15	3	5	9	3	3	3	2	2	-	2	27	67	83
Rumania .....	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	4	-
Spain .....	100	-	8	19	21	19	13	13	2	1	-	-	1	-	-	3	-
Sweden .....	18	-	1	-	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	5	3	4
Switzerland .....	15	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	5	3
Turkey (Europe and Asia) ..	74	1	2	18	9	17	8	1	1	3	4	4	2	1	2	-	1
United Kingdom .....	1,205	3	26	72	117	142	158	153	89	75	67	32	25	5	178	26	37
U.S.S.R. (Europe and Asia) ..	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	5
Yugoslavia .....	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	11	4
Other Europe .....	24	1	3	1	3	2	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	5	2
Asia .....	2,716	-	38	117	187	238	249	217	177	118	116	87	84	115	472	261	240
China 1/ .....	469	-	5	5	8	4	6	7	2	2	-	2	11	106	152	159	
Hong Kong .....	57	-	2	4	1	3	5	3	-	3	-	1	2	7	7	15	4
India .....	28	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	5	10	9
Indonesia .....	13	-	-	3	-	1	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-
Iran .....	20	-	2	-	5	-	3	-	4	2	2	-	-	-	1	1	1
Israel .....	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	3	6	-	-
Japan .....	1,337	-	16	54	113	168	176	162	135	77	81	53	60	64	160	15	3
Jordan 2/ .....	21	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	10	2
Korea .....	29	-	1	2	-	7	5	-	1	6	-	-	-	-	2	2	3
Lebanon .....	20	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	4	6	6
Philippines .....	508	-	10	34	30	25	16	22	17	22	27	25	18	26	162	27	47
Ryukyu Islands .....	146	-	-	7	23	22	32	20	12	6	6	4	1	4	7	2	-
Other Asia .....	56	-	1	7	6	7	1	2	2	-	-	3	1	1	7	13	5
North America .....	3,418	3	53	63	76	76	83	73	71	57	57	49	66	71	1,059	784	777
Canada .....	1,407	1	29	31	32	24	36	29	29	22	18	11	18	11	280	311	525
Mexico .....	1,526	2	23	19	19	26	21	22	26	25	23	25	28	45	633	408	181
Cuba .....	102	-	-	5	5	1	3	4	2	2	1	2	4	2	23	14	34
Other West Indies .....	150	-	-	2	9	18	13	12	4	3	6	2	4	2	36	26	13
Central America .....	225	-	1	6	11	7	10	6	8	5	7	8	10	11	87	25	23
Other North America .....	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	1	2	-	-	-	1
South America .....	150	-	5	8	9	12	10	4	5	4	6	4	3	2	47	12	19
Argentina .....	25	-	-	-	1	2	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	15	-	4
Brazil .....	30	-	2	3	1	2	2	2	1	1	2	-	-	-	9	2	3
Chile .....	15	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	2	2	6
Colombia .....	18	-	1	-	3	1	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	4	2	2
Ecuador .....	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	-
Peru .....	24	-	1	3	2	1	1	1	3	2	2	1	2	-	5	-	-
Venezuela .....	19	-	1	1	1	4	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	5	1	3
Other South America .....	14	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	7	1	1
Africa .....	289	-	8	37	47	36	47	24	23	14	10	4	8	2	17	7	5
Libya .....	86	-	4	16	10	16	16	8	5	4	2	-	5	-	-	-	-
Morocco .....	140	-	2	15	28	16	27	15	16	10	7	1	-	2	-	-	1
South Africa .....	6	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	1
United Arab Republic (Egypt) ..	11	-	1	1	1	2	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	2
Other Africa .....	46	-	1	5	7	2	4	1	1	-	1	3	2	-	13	5	1
Oceania .....	93	-	3	2	1	2	1	1	1	-	1	-	2	-	67	6	6
Australia .....	67	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	54	3	5
New Zealand .....	9	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	-
Pacific Islands (U.S. adm.) ..	8	-	3	2	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Oceania .....	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	3	1	
Other countries .....	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	

1/ Includes Formosa.  
2/ Includes Arab Palestine.

TABLE 49. PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION DENIED, BY REASON:  
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1954 - 1962

Reason for denial	1954-1962	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962
Total number .....	27,443	2,084	4,571	3,935	2,948	2,688	2,208	2,277	3,175	3,557
Petitioner failed to establish good moral character .....	710	83	106	163	94	52	71	63	35	43
Petitioner failed to establish attachment to the principles of the Constitution and favorable disposition to the United States .....	57	14	15	8	6	2	9	2	1	-
Petitioner was legally incompetent to make and file a valid petition .....	26	4	-	8	2	4	2	2	2	2
Petitioner cannot speak (read, write) the English language .....	679	30	68	66	45	69	64	90	144	103
Petitioner not resident within the jurisdiction of the court .....	74	6	7	37	6	2	3	-	2	11
Petitioner has failed to establish continuous residence in the United States .....	86	16	11	13	10	8	2	13	9	4
Petitioner has failed to establish physical presence in the United States ..	22	7	-	4	5	1	4	-	1	-
Petitioner has failed to establish lawful admission to the United States for permanent residence .....	79	7	10	30	19	5	-	4	2	2
Petition is not supported by required affidavits of witnesses (depositions, oral testimony) .....	40	2	11	8	3	9	1	5	1	-
Petition was not signed in petitioner's own handwriting .....	16	2	7	1	-	1	2	-	2	1
Lack of prosecution .....	8,732	674	1,665	1,363	1,000	792	720	710	898	910
Petitioner withdrew petition .....	12,482	897	2,010	1,619	1,364	1,464	1,111	1,182	1,441	1,394
Petitioner has failed to establish alienage or noncitizen nationality of the United States .....	130	13	19	26	23	9	10	7	2	21
Petitioner has failed to establish that he is not ineligible for naturalization under section 313 of the Immigration and Nationality Act ..	29	2	2	-	3	-	1	2	1	18
Petitioner has failed to establish that he is not ineligible for naturalization under section 315 of the Immigration and Nationality Act ..	172	19	16	34	30	26	11	20	6	10
Petitioner lacks knowledge and understanding of the fundamentals of history and the principles and form of government of the United States ...	2,043	32	175	218	148	81	65	43	434	847
A final finding of deportability is outstanding .....	67	6	2	9	14	10	3	4	3	16
Petitioner is unable to take the oath of allegiance to the United States ...	49	6	11	17	4	2	1	-	4	4
Petitioner cannot meet requirements under special naturalization provisions .....	60	1	12	8	7	3	3	-	13	13
Petitioner deceased .....	1,766	255	385	255	152	142	120	126	174	157
Other reasons .....	124	8	39	48	13	6	5	4	-	1

TABLE 50. CERTIFICATES OF NATURALIZATION REVOKED, BY GROUNDS:  
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1953 - 1962

Grounds	1953-1962	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962
Total number .....	1,778	335	165	197	288	269	176	154	124	44	26
Established permanent residence abroad within five years after naturalization .....	1,691	327	150	177	276	260	168	149	120	41	23
Subversive .....	31	6	5	12	4	3	1	-	-	-	-
Miscellaneous grounds .....	56	2	10	8	8	6	7	5	4	3	3

TABLE 51. PERSONS EXPATRIATED, BY GROUNDS AND YEAR REPORTS RECEIVED:  
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1953 - 1962

Grounds	1953-1962	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962
Total number .....	49,133	8,350	6,938	4,202	4,987	5,564	5,908	2,912	3,377	3,669	3,226
Voting in a foreign political election or plebiscite .....	15,307	2,651	2,222	1,237	1,436	1,515	1,748	992	1,239	1,290	977
Residence in a foreign state ....	16,111	2,657	1,557	1,063	1,776	2,223	2,592	1,017	962	1,151	1,113
Naturalization in a foreign state .....	8,341	1,677	1,544	841	829	616	565	383	625	619	642
Entering or serving in the armed forces of a foreign state .....	3,591	700	696	269	356	423	378	171	202	209	187
Renunciation of nationality .....	2,538	398	425	331	167	250	213	188	194	189	183
Taking an oath of allegiance in a foreign state .....	1,614	152	220	233	237	248	230	64	85	99	46
Departing from or remaining away from the U.S. to avoid service in armed forces .....	535	45	134	139	69	61	45	13	3	12	14
Accepting or performing duties under a foreign state .....	915	67	134	84	112	146	125	78	57	62	50
Other grounds .....	181	3	6	5	5	82	12	6	10	38	14

TABLE 52. PERSONS REPATRIATED:  
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1953 - 1962

Class	1953-1962	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962
Total number .....	9,942	2,299	2,885	851	798	758	521	465	457	499	409
Persons who lost citizenship by serving in the armed forces of allies of the United States, and who were repatriated under Sec. 323, Nationality Act of 1940 .....	319	270	42	-	-	-	-	1	3	2	1
Native-born women who lost citizenship through marriage to aliens and who were repatriated under the Act of June 25, 1936, as amended .....	4,064	486	240	416	552	549	403	348	348	403	319
Native-born women who lost citizenship through marriage to aliens and whose marriages terminated:											
Repatriated under Sec. 317(b) of the Nationality Act of 1940 .....	184	172	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Repatriated under Sec. 324(c) of the Immigration and Nationality Act .....	1,360	34	331	259	121	109	113	114	102	91	86
Persons who lost citizenship through voting in a political election or plebiscite in Italy and were repatriated under P.L. 114 of August 16, 1951 .....	3,598	1,337	2,260	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Former U.S. citizens who lost citizenship by voting in political elections or plebiscites held in occupied Japan (Act of July 20, 1954) ...	403	-	-	175	123	100	5	-	-	-	-
Private law .....	14	-	-	1	2	-	-	2	4	2	3

TABLE 53. PROSECUTIONS FOR IMMIGRATION AND NATIONALITY VIOLATIONS:  
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1953 - 1962

Action taken	1953- 1962	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962
<b>TOTAL PROSECUTIONS:</b>											
Disposed of .....	61,288	12,862	16,260	10,981	4,021	2,905	3,116	2,761	2,773	2,781	2,828
Convictions .....	57,179	12,272	15,571	10,359	3,624	2,517	2,726	2,483	2,557	2,540	2,530
Acquittals .....	232	27	35	40	25	30	14	22	9	11	19
Dismissals 1/ .....	3,877	563	654	582	372	358	376	256	207	230	279
Pending end of year .....	336	1,123	1,461	942	459	512	399	314	321	373	336
<b>Prosecutions for immigration violations:</b>											
Disposed of .....	57,920	12,299	15,736	10,425	3,561	2,651	2,888	2,540	2,589	2,597	2,634
Convictions .....	54,296	11,775	15,101	9,872	3,246	2,327	2,548	2,299	2,400	2,371	2,357
Acquittals .....	199	26	33	34	16	24	11	20	8	10	17
Dismissals 1/ .....	3,425	498	602	519	299	300	329	221	181	216	260
Pending end of year .....	293	1,046	1,351	860	383	451	360	298	300	348	293
<b>Prosecutions for nationality violations:</b>											
Disposed of .....	3,368	563	524	556	460	254	228	221	184	184	194
Convictions .....	2,883	497	470	487	378	190	178	184	157	169	173
Acquittals .....	33	1	2	6	9	6	3	2	1	1	2
Dismissals 1/ .....	452	65	52	63	73	58	47	35	26	14	19
Pending end of year .....	43	77	110	82	76	61	39	16	21	25	43
<b>AGGREGATE FINES AND IMPRISONMENT:</b>											
Fines .....dollars ..	814,709	87,437	84,303	74,217	45,972	33,662	44,205	36,993	39,185	95,575	273,160
Immigration violations .....	749,622	84,512	79,577	72,991	37,072	32,862	42,155	36,793	39,185	77,525	246,950
Nationality violations .....	65,087	2,925	4,726	1,226	8,900	800	2,050	200	-	18,050	26,210
Imprisonment .....years .....	23,484	2,906	3,447	3,445	1,669	1,554	1,700	1,719	1,994	2,378	2,672
Immigration violations .....	21,685	2,748	3,275	3,126	1,391	1,417	1,667	1,573	1,821	2,195	2,472
Nationality violations .....	1,799	158	172	319	278	137	33	146	173	183	200

1/ Dismissed or otherwise closed.

TABLE 54. CONVICTIONS FOR IMMIGRATION AND NATIONALITY VIOLATIONS:  
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1953 - 1962

Violation	1953-1962	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962
Total .....	57,179	12,272	15,571	10,359	3,624	2,517	2,726	2,483	2,557	2,540	2,530
Immigration violations .....	54,296	11,775	15,101	9,872	3,246	2,327	2,548	2,299	2,400	2,371	2,357
Illegal entries .....	31,291	8,576	11,152	6,966	1,676	606	593	601	492	373	256
Reentries of deported aliens .....	16,013	2,078	2,782	1,985	961	1,209	1,462	1,286	1,328	1,375	1,547
Bringing in or harboring certain aliens .	2,853	630	623	415	216	183	142	113	212	186	133
Fraudulent or false documents .....	528	92	30	40	41	39	66	38	50	56	76
Other fraud or false statements .....	1,538	136	156	240	192	102	117	108	144	160	183
Alien registration or alien address violations .....	385	75	134	84	24	21	9	16	12	6	4
Alien crewmen who remained longer .....	599	9	35	52	32	91	73	53	68	129	57
Stowaways on vessels or aircraft .....	143	29	23	5	10	22	16	9	9	14	6
Perjury .....	65	14	7	14	5	-	6	2	10	6	1
Importation of aliens for immoral purposes .....	34	-	7	1	3	12	2	6	-	1	2
All other violations .....	847	136	152	70	86	42	62	67	75	65	92
Nationality violations .....	2,883	497	470	487	378	190	178	184	157	169	173
False representation as citizen of the United States .....	2,787	482	459	473	368	181	172	179	150	158	165
Other fraud or false statements .....	96	15	11	14	10	9	6	5	7	11	8
Number of smuggled aliens involved .....	12,394	3,209	3,968	1,326	890	656	481	359	483 <sup>1/</sup>	477 <sup>1/</sup>	545 <sup>1/</sup>

<sup>1/</sup> Smuggled aliens apprehended.

TABLE 55. WRITS OF HABEAS CORPUS AND DECLARATORY JUDGMENTS  
IN EXCLUSION AND DEPORTATION CASES: YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1958 - 1962

Action taken	1958-1962	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962
<b>Total writs of habeas corpus:</b>						
	Writs of habeas corpus					
Disposed of .....	539	128	154	97	85	75
Favorable to U.S. Government .....	467	105	142	77	79	64
Unfavorable to U.S. Government .....	42	14	9	10	3	6
Withdrawn or otherwise closed .....	30	9	3	10	3	5
Pending end of year .....	6	24	18	18	11	6
<b><u>Involving exclusion:</u></b>						
Disposed of .....	82	34	24	5	10	9
Favorable to U.S. Government .....	68	25	21	5	8	9
Unfavorable to U.S. Government .....	11	8	3	-	-	-
Withdrawn or otherwise closed .....	3	1	-	-	2	-
Pending end of year .....	3	9	2	1	-	3
<b><u>Involving deportation:</u></b>						
Disposed of .....	457	94	130	92	75	66
Favorable to U.S. Government .....	399	80	121	72	71	55
Unfavorable to U.S. Government .....	31	6	6	10	3	6
Withdrawn or otherwise closed .....	27	8	3	10	1	5
Pending end of year .....	3	15	16	17	11	3
<b>Total declaratory judgments:</b>						
	Declaratory judgments					
Disposed of .....	1,506	368	210	237	364	327
Favorable to U.S. Government .....	1,047	189	130	180	322	226
Unfavorable to U.S. Government .....	214	55	47	29	24	59
Withdrawn or otherwise closed .....	245	124	33	28	18	42
<b><u>Involving 8 USC 1503 .....</u></b>	<b>189</b>	<b>102</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>5</b>
Favorable to U.S. Government .....	94	42	20	17	11	4
Unfavorable to U.S. Government .....	29	7	4	11	7	-
Withdrawn or otherwise closed .....	66	53	6	6	-	1
<b><u>Involving exclusion or deportation:</u></b>	<b>1,317</b>	<b>266</b>	<b>180</b>	<b>203</b>	<b>346</b>	<b>322</b>
Favorable to U.S. Government .....	953	147	110	163	311	222
Unfavorable to U.S. Government .....	185	48	43	18	17	59
Withdrawn or otherwise closed .....	179	71	27	22	18	41

TABLE 56. PRIVATE IMMIGRATION AND NATIONALITY BILLS  
INTRODUCED AND LAWS ENACTED, 75TH CONGRESS  
THROUGH 87TH CONGRESS

Congress	Bills introduced	Laws enacted
87th .....	3,592	544
86th .....	3,069	488
85th .....	4,364	927
84th .....	4,474	1,227
83rd .....	4,797	755
82nd .....	3,669	729
81st .....	2,811	505
80th .....	1,141	121
79th .....	429	14
78th .....	163	12
77th .....	430	22
76th .....	601	65
75th .....	293	30

TABLE 57. PRIVATE BILLS AND BENEFICIARIES OF PRIVATE BILLS, 87TH CONGRESS, BY TYPE OF BILL AND ACTION  
(COUNTRY OF BIRTH OF BENEFICIARIES FOR BILLS ENACTED)

Purpose of law	Total bills	Total beneficiaries	Beneficiaries of:																				Adverse action		Bills pending				
			Bills enacted																				Insufficient equities	Administrative relief available					
			Total beneficiaries of bills enacted	Total Europe	Germany	Greece	Italy	Poland	Spain	U.S.S.R.	Yugoslavia	Other Europe	Total Asia	Chinese persons	Japan	Korea	Philippines	Other Asia	Africa	Oceania	Total North America	Canada				Mexico	Other North America	South America	
Total .....	3,592	4,126	686	376	19	49	97	84	26	11	22	68	230	71	38	43	43	35	7	4	61	12	18	31	8	775	569	2,166	
1. To grant permanent residence status:	2,330	2,725	265	133	6	15	28	14	23	8	6	33	98	39	13	1	27	18	5	-	28	7	17	4	1	500	379	1,581	
a. To alien deportable due to .....	2,237	2,606	237	121	6	15	28	14	13	8	6	31	83	38	12	1	14	18	5	-	28	7	17	4	-	488	359	1,522	
(1) Subversive activities .....	15	20	6	6	2	-	-	-	-	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	3	5	
(2) Narcotic activities .....	5	16	12	4	-	-	3	-	-	1	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	
(3) Draft evasion .....	17	14	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	5	6	
(4) Criminal activities .....	42	80	40	31	2	1	6	9	-	4	-	9	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	2	2	6	-	14	5	21	
(5) Illegal entry or visa fraud .....	137	144	14	3	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	9	7	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	3	1	-	33	12	85	
(6) Immoral activities .....	2	3	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	
(7) Mental defect .....	40	37	13	4	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	3	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	5	5	-	-	-	6	1	17	
(8) Physical defect .....	17	16	6	5	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	2	5	
(9) Violation of nonimmigrant status as .....	1,962	2,276	143	67	-	12	17	5	11	-	5	17	69	27	10	1	14	17	4	-	3	-	-	3	-	418	335	1,380	
Crewman .....	154	152	11	5	-	2	-	1	-	-	1	1	5	2	-	-	1	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	48	24	69	
Exchange visitor .....	283	294	7	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	77	30	180
Student .....	326	350	38	9	-	4	4	-	-	-	1	-	25	9	4	-	4	8	2	-	2	-	-	2	-	55	49	208	
Visitor .....	1,073	1,328	70	45	-	4	12	4	10	-	3	12	23	9	5	1	3	5	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	207	211	840	
Other nonimmigrant .....	126	152	17	6	-	2	1	-	1	-	-	2	11	2	1	-	6	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	31	21	83	
b. To alien in parolee status .....	89	105	18	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	15	1	1	-	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	12	19	56	
c. To alien, previous private bill having cancelled deportation only .....	4	14	10	10	-	-	-	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	
d. To cancel deportation proceedings .....	12	54	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	47	
e. To permit entry for permanent residence although inadmissible due to .....	1,013	1,189	344	212	5	34	62	69	2	1	16	23	118	30	24	41	14	9	1	-	10	-	1	9	3	243	174	428	
(1) Subversive activities .....	12	12	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	7	
(2) Narcotic activities .....	9	9	3	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	
(3) Draft evasion .....	10	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	4	
(4) Criminal activities .....	47	46	16	14	1	-	5	1	-	-	-	2	5	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	7	5	18	
(5) Visa fraud .....	20	24	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	5	10	
(6) Mental defect .....	112	110	10	8	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	39	7	54	
(7) Immoral activities .....	2	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	
(8) Physical defect .....	30	29	8	8	1	-	2	-	1	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	5	9	
(9) Quota not available .....	764	941	302	178	-	34	54	68	2	-	12	8	112	28	21	41	14	8	1	-	8	-	-	8	3	171	150	318	
Orphan ineligible under general law 1/ .....	249	267	177	116	-	25	24	55	1	-	9	2	60	8	9	36	3	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	25	21	44	
(10) Illiteracy .....	7	6	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	2	
4. To confer citizenship benefits by:	237	228	76	31	8	-	7	1	1	2	-	12	13	2	1	1	2	7	1	4	23	5	-	18	4	29	13	110	
a. Waiver of naturalization requirements .....	150	142	49	23	6	-	3	1	1	2	-	10	12	2	1	1	2	6	1	-	9	3	-	6	4	19	9	65	
b. Restoration of lost U. S. citizenship .....	62	64	16	8	2	-	4	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	4	3	2	-	1	-	8	4	36	
c. Waiver of cause for expatriation .....	25	22	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	-	-	11	-	2	-	9	

1/ Included in quota not available.